



# Template for writing LHCb papers

LHCb collaboration<sup>†</sup>

## Abstract

Guidelines for the preparation of LHCb documents are given. This is a “living” document that should reflect our current practice. It is expected that these guidelines are implemented for papers before they go into the first collaboration wide review. Please contact the Editorial Board chair if you have suggestions for modifications. This is the title page for journal publications (PAPER). For a CONF note or ANA note, switch to the appropriate template by uncommenting the corresponding line in the file `main.tex`.

Submitted to JHEP / Phys. Rev. D / Phys. Rev. Lett. / Phys. Lett. B / Eur. Phys. J. C  
/ Sci. Bull. / Chin. Phys. C / Nature Physics / sciPost Physics / Nucl. Instrum. Meth. /  
JINST / Instruments

© 2026 CERN for the benefit of the LHCb collaboration. [CC BY 4.0 licence](#).

---

<sup>†</sup>Authors are listed at the end of this paper.



# 1 Introduction

This is the template for typesetting LHCb notes and journal papers. It should be used for any document in LHCb [1] that is to be publicly available. The format should be used for uploading to preprint servers and only afterwards should specific typesetting required for journals or conference proceedings be applied. The main  $\LaTeX$  file contains several options as described in the  $\LaTeX$  comment lines.

It is expected that these guidelines are implemented for papers already before they go into the first collaboration wide review. These guidelines are here to help proponents write a good paper, but they also implement the “LHCb style”. This style is based on previous decisions by the Editorial Board. They are neither wrong or right, but help keeping a similar look-and-feel for all LHCb papers.

This template also contains the guidelines for how publications and conference reports should be written. The symbols defined in `lhcb-symbols-def.tex` are compatible with LHCb guidelines.

The front page should be adjusted according to what is written. Default versions are available for papers, conference reports and analysis notes. Just comment out what you require in the `main.tex` file.

This directory contains a file called `Makefile`. Typing `make` will apply all  $\LaTeX$  and Bibtex commands in the correct order to produce a pdf file of the document. The default  $\LaTeX$  compiler is `pdflatex`, which requires figures to be in pdf format. To change to plain  $\LaTeX$ , edit line 10 of `Makefile`. Typing `make clean` will remove all temporary files generated by `(pdf)latex`.

There is also a PRL template, which is called `main-prl.tex`. You need to have REVTeX 4.1 installed [2] to compile this. Typing `make prl` produces a PRL-style PDF file. Note that this version is not meant for LHCb-wide circulation, nor for submission to the arXiv. It is just available to have a look-and-feel of the final PRL version. Typing `make count` will count the words in the main body.

This template now lives on gitlab at <https://gitlab.cern.ch/lhcb-docs/templates/>. It can be downloaded and used locally, or used to create a new gitlab project, or a project on <https://www.overleaf.com/>. The latter will be required for paper drafts during EB process. It is recommended to maintain the general file structure of the template: the file `body.tex` should contain the full text of the paper, supplemental, appendix and supplementary material should go in the corresponding files, and all figure files must be placed within the `figs/` folder. This will ease finding text and comments in <https://www.overleaf.com/> and is needed for the creation of the public LHCb page for the paper.

## 2 General principles

The main goal is for a paper to be clear. It should be as brief as possible, without sacrificing clarity. For all public documents, special consideration should be given to the fact that the reader will be less familiar with LHCb than the author.

Here follow a list of general principles that should be adhered to:

1. Choices that are made concerning layout and typography should be consistently applied throughout the document.

- 44 2. Standard English should be used (British rather than American) for LHCb notes  
45 and preprints. Examples: colour, flavour, centre, metre, modelled and aluminium.  
46 Words ending on -ise or -isation (polarise, hadronisation) can be written with -ize  
47 or -ization ending but should be consistent. The punctuation normally follows the  
48 closing quote mark of quoted text, rather than being included before the closing  
49 quote. Footnotes come after punctuation. Papers to be submitted to an American  
50 journal can be written in American English instead. Under no circumstance should  
51 the two be mixed.
- 52 3. Use of jargon should be avoided where possible. “Systematics” are “systematic  
53 uncertainties”, “L0” is “hardware trigger”, Monte-Carlo” is “simulation”, “penguin”  
54 diagrams are best introduced with an expression like “electroweak loop (penguin)  
55 diagrams”, “cuts” are “selection requirements”. The word “error” is ambiguous as  
56 it can mean the difference between the true and measured values or your estimate  
57 thereof. The same applies to event, that we usually take to mean the whole  $pp$   
58 collision; candidate or decay can be used instead.” Use the sentence ”In the selection  
59 (or trigger), X% of the events are randomly discarded .... ” (and motivate for this)  
60 instead of using the word ”prescale”
- 61 4. It would be good to avoid using quantities that are internal jargon and/or are  
62 impossible to reproduce without the full simulation, *i.e.* instead of “It is required  
63 that  $\chi_{\text{vtx}}^2 < 3$ ”, to say “A good quality vertex is required”; instead of “It is required  
64 that  $\chi_{\text{IP}}^2 > 16$ ”, to say “The track is inconsistent with originating from a PV”;  
65 instead of “A DLL greater than 20 is required” say to “Tracks are required to be  
66 identified as kaons”. However, experience shows that some journal referees ask for  
67 exactly this kind of information, and to safeguard against this, one may consider  
68 citing the LHCb performance paper [3], or the subdetector-specific ones in Table 3.  
69 In some cases, one can consider giving some requirements the paper, since even if  
70 the exact meaning may be LHCb-specific, it still conveys some qualitative feeling  
71 for the significance levels required in the various steps of the analysis.
- 72 5.  $\text{\LaTeX}$  should be used for typesetting. Line numbering should be switched on for  
73 drafts that are circulated for comments.
- 74 6. The abstract should be concise, and not include citations or numbered equations,  
75 and should give the key results from the paper. Note that that arXiv has introduced  
76 a limit of 1920 characters.
- 77 7. Apart from descriptions of the detector, the trigger and the simulation, the text  
78 should not be cut-and-pasted from other sources that have previously been published.  
79 If this cannot be avoided, inform the EB chair and reviewer in advance.
- 80 8. References should usually be made only to publicly accessible documents. Refer-  
81 ences to LHCb conference reports and public notes should be avoided in journal  
82 publications, instead including the relevant material in the paper itself.
- 83 9. The use of tenses should be consistent. It is recommended to mainly stay in the  
84 present tense, for the abstract, the description of the analysis, *etc.*; the past tense is  
85 then used where necessary, for example when describing the data-taking conditions.

- 86 10. It is generally preferable to use the passive voice (*e.g.* “the mass is measured”  
87 rather than “we measure the mass”), but the active voice is also acceptable, if the  
88 proponents have a preference for it, or where it improves clarity or flow. The use  
89 of “I” should be avoided, and “we” should not be used excessively, particularly in  
90 the abstract or the opening lines of the introduction or conclusion. Authors are  
91 encouraged to strike a balance between styles, with some flexibility to accommodate  
92 personal preferences.
- 93 11. A sentence should not start with a variable, a particle or an acronym. A title or  
94 caption should not start with an article.
- 95 12. Incorrect punctuation around conjunctive adverbs and the use of dangling modifiers  
96 are the two most common mistakes of English grammar in LHCb draft papers. If in  
97 doubt, read the wikipedia articles on conjunctive adverb and dangling modifier.
- 98 13. When using natural units, at the first occurrence of an energy unit that refers to  
99 momentum or a radius, add a footnote: “Natural units with  $\hbar = c = 1$  are used  
100 throughout.” Do this even when somewhere a length is reported in units of mm.  
101 It’s not 100% consistent, but most likely nobody will notice. The problem can be  
102 trivially avoided when no lengths scales in natural units occur, by omitting the  $\hbar$   
103 from the footnote text.
- 104 14. Papers dealing with amplitude analyses and/or resonance parameters, other than  
105 masses and lifetimes, should use natural units, since in these kind of measurements  
106 widths are traditionally expressed in MeV and radii in  $\text{GeV}^{-1}$ . It’s also the convention  
107 used by the PDG.
- 108 15. Papers quoting upper limits should give the both the 90% and 95% confidence  
109 level values in the text. Only one of these needs to be quoted in the abstract and  
110 summary. Use “at XX% CL” when using the abbreviated form and “at the XX%  
111 confidence level” when spelling it out.

## 112 **3 Layout**

- 113 1. Unnecessary blank space should be avoided, between paragraphs or around figures  
114 and tables.
- 115 2. Figure and table captions should be concise and use a somewhat smaller typeface  
116 than the main text, to help distinguish them. This is achieved automatically with  
117 the latest version of the file `preamble.tex`. Figure captions go below the figure,  
118 table captions go above the table.
- 119 3. Captions and footnotes should be punctuated correctly, like normal text. The use of  
120 too many footnotes should be avoided: typically they are used for giving commercial  
121 details of companies, or standard items like coordinate system definition or the

Table 1: Background-to-signal ratio estimated in a  $\pm 50 \text{ MeV}/c^2$  mass window for the prompt and long-lived background sources, and the minimum bias rate. In this table, as the comparison of numbers among columns is not critical, the value  $11 \pm 2$  may also be typeset without the space.

Channel	$B_{\text{pr}}/S$	$B_{\text{LL}}/S$	MB rate
$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$	$1.6 \pm 0.6$	$0.51 \pm 0.08$	$\sim 0.3 \text{ Hz}$
$B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^{*0}$	$11 \pm 2$	$1.5 \pm 0.1$	$\sim 8.1 \text{ Hz}$
$B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^{*+}$	$1.6 \pm 0.2$	$0.29 \pm 0.06$	$\sim 1.4 \text{ Hz}$

implicit inclusion of charge-conjugate processes.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

4. Tables should be formatted in a simple fashion, without excessive use of horizontal and vertical lines. Numbers should be vertically aligned on the decimal point and  $\pm$  symbol. (`\phantom{0}`, `\phantom{-}`, or the shorter `\phz` and `\phm`, may help, or defining column separators as `@{\:$\pm$}`.) See Table 1 for an example.
5. Figures and tables should normally be placed so that they appear on the same page as their first reference, but at the top or bottom of the page; if this is not possible, they should come as soon as possible afterwards. They must all be referred to from the text.
6. If one or more equations are referenced, all equations should be numbered using parentheses as shown in Eq. 1,

$$V_{us}V_{ub}^* + V_{cs}V_{cb}^* + V_{ts}V_{tb}^* = 0 . \quad (1)$$

7. Displayed results like

$$\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-) < 1.5 \times 10^{-8} \text{ at } 95\% \text{ CL}$$

should in general not be numbered.

8. Numbered equations should be avoided in captions and footnotes.
9. Displayed equations are part of the normal grammar of the text. This means that the equation should end in full stop or comma if required when reading aloud. The line after the equation should only be indented if it starts a new paragraph.
10. Equations in text should be put between a single pair of `$` signs. `\mbox{...}` ensures they are not split over several lines. So  $\epsilon_{\text{trigger}} = (93.9 \pm 0.2)\%$  is written as `\mbox{\$ \epsilon_{\text{trigger}} = (93.9 \pm 0.2) \%}` and not as `\$ \epsilon_{\text{trigger}} = (93.9 \pm 0.2) \%` which generates the oddly-spaced  $\epsilon_{\text{trigger}} = (93.9 \pm 0.2)\%$ .

<sup>1</sup>If placed at the end of a sentence, the footnote symbol normally follows the punctuation; if placed in the middle of an equation, take care to avoid any possible confusion with an index.

<sup>2</sup>The standard footnote reads: “The inclusion of charge-conjugate processes is implied throughout.” This may need to be modified, for example with “except in the discussion of asymmetries.”

<sup>3</sup>The LHCb coordinate system is right-handed, with the  $z$  axis pointing along the beam axis,  $y$  the vertical direction, and  $x$  the horizontal direction. The  $(x, z)$  plane is the bending plane of the dipole magnet.

- 144 11. Subsectioning should not be excessive: sections with more than three levels of index  
145 (1.1.1) should be avoided.
- 146 12. Acronyms should be defined the first time they are used, *e.g.* “A dedicated boosted  
147 decision tree (BDT) is designed to select doubly Cabibbo-suppressed (DCS) decays.”  
148 The abbreviated words should not be capitalised if it is not naturally written with  
149 capitals, *e.g.* quantum chromodynamics (QCD), impact parameter (IP), boosted  
150 decision tree (BDT). Avoid acronyms if they are used three times or less. A sentence  
151 should never start with an acronym and its better to avoid it as the last word of a  
152 sentence as well.
- 153 13. Section (and subsection) titles containing maths symbols should use boldmath.

## 154 4 Typography

155 The use of the L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X typesetting symbols defined in the file `lhcb-symbols-def.tex` and  
156 detailed in the appendices of this document is strongly encouraged as it will make it much  
157 easier to follow the recommendation set out below.

- 158 1. LHCb is typeset with a normal (roman) lowercase b.
- 159 2. Titles are in bold face, and usually only the first word is capitalised.
- 160 3. Mathematical symbols and particle names should also be typeset in bold when  
161 appearing in titles.
- 162 4. Units are in roman type, except for constants such as  $c$  or  $h$  that are italic: GeV,  
163 GeV/ $c^2$ . The unit should be separated from the value with a thin space (“\,”),  
164 and they should not be broken over two lines. Correct spacing is automatic when  
165 using predefined units inside math mode:  $\$3.0\backslash\text{gev}\$ \rightarrow 3.0\text{ GeV}$ . Spacing goes  
166 wrong when using predefined units outside math mode AND forcing extra space:  
167  $3.0\backslash,\backslash\text{gev} \rightarrow 3.0\text{ GeV}$  or worse:  $3.0\sim\backslash\text{gev} \rightarrow 3.0\text{ GeV}$ .
- 168 5. If factors of  $c$  are kept, they should be used both for masses and momenta, *e.g.*  
169  $p = 5.2\text{ GeV}/c$  (or  $\text{GeV}c^{-1}$ ),  $m = 3.1\text{ GeV}/c^2$  (or  $\text{GeV}c^{-2}$ ). If they are dropped this  
170 should be done consistently throughout, and a note should be added at the first  
171 instance to indicate that units are taken with  $c = 1$ . Note that there is no consensus  
172 on whether decay widths  $\Gamma$  are in MeV or MeV/ $c^2$  (the former is more common).  
173 Both are accepted if consistent.
- 174 6. The % sign should not be separated from the number that precedes it: 5%, not 5 %.  
175 A thin space is also acceptable: 5%, but should be applied consistently throughout  
176 the paper.
- 177 7. Ranges should be formatted consistently. The recommended form is to use a dash  
178 with no spacing around it: 7–8 GeV, obtained as  $7--8\backslash\text{gev}$ . Another possibility is  
179 “7 to 8 GeV”.

- 180 8. Italic is preferred for particle names (although roman is acceptable, if applied  
181 consistently throughout). Particle Data Group conventions should generally be  
182 followed:  $B^0$  (no need for a “d” subscript),  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$ ,  $\overline{B}_s^0$ , (note the long bar,  
183 obtained with `\overline`, in contrast to the discouraged short `\bar{B}` resulting in  
184  $\overline{B}$ ),  $K_S^0$  (note the uppercase roman type “S”). This is most easily achieved by using  
185 the predefined symbols described in Appendix C.
- 186 Italic is also used for particles whose name is an uppercase Greek letter:  $\Upsilon$ ,  $\Delta$ ,  $\Xi$ ,  
187  $\Lambda$ ,  $\Sigma$ ,  $\Omega$ , typeset as `\Upsilonres`, `\Deltares`, `\Xires`, `\Lambdares`, `\Sigmares`,  
188 `\Omegares` (or with the appropriate macros adding charge and subscripts). Paper  
189 titles in the bibliography must be adapted accordingly. Note that the  $\Lambda$  baryon has  
190 no zero, while the  $\Lambda_b^0$  baryon has one. That’s historical.
- 191 9. Unless there is a good reason not to, the charge of a particle should be specified if  
192 there is any possible ambiguity ( $m(K^+K^-)$  instead of  $m(KK)$ , which could refer to  
193 neutral kaons).
- 194 10. Decay chains can be written in several ways, depending on the complexity and the  
195 number of times it occurs. Unless there is a good reason not to, usage of a partic-  
196 ular type should be consistent within the paper. Examples are:  $D_s^+ \rightarrow \phi\pi^+$ , with  
197  $\phi \rightarrow K^+K^-$ ;  $D_s^+ \rightarrow \phi\pi^+$  ( $\phi \rightarrow K^+K^-$ );  $D_s^+ \rightarrow \phi(K^+K^-)\pi^+$ ; or  $D_s^+ \rightarrow [K^+K^-]_\phi\pi^+$ .
- 198 11. Variables are usually italic:  $V$  is a voltage (variable), while 1 V is a volt (unit). Also  
199 in combined expressions:  $Q$ -value,  $z$ -scale,  $R$ -parity *etc.*
- 200 12. Subscripts and superscripts are roman type when they refer to a word (such as T for  
201 transverse) and italic when they refer to a variable (such as  $t$  for time):  $p_T$ ,  $\Delta m_s$ ,  
202  $t_{\text{rec}}$ .
- 203 13. Standard function names are in roman type: *e.g.* cos, sin and exp.
- 204 14. Figure, Section, Equation, Chapter and Reference should be abbreviated as Fig.,  
205 Sect. (or alternatively Sec.), Eq., Chap. and Ref. respectively, when they refer to a  
206 particular (numbered) item, except when they start a sentence. Table and Appendix  
207 are not abbreviated. The plural form of abbreviation keeps the point after the s,  
208 *e.g.* Figs. 1 and 2. Equations may be referred to either with (“Eq. (1)”) or without  
209 (“Eq. 1”) parentheses, but it should be consistent within the paper.
- 210 15. Common abbreviations derived from Latin such as “for example” (*e.g.*), “in other  
211 words” (*i.e.*), “and so forth” (*etc.*), “and others” (*et al.*), “versus” (*vs.*) can be used,  
212 with the typography shown, but not excessively; other more esoteric abbreviations  
213 should be avoided.
- 214 16. Units, material and particle names are usually lower case if spelled out, but often  
215 capitalised if abbreviated: amps (A), gauss (G), lead (Pb), silicon (Si), kaon ( $K$ ),  
216 but proton ( $p$ ).
- 217 17. Counting numbers are usually written in words if they start a sentence or if they  
218 have a value of ten or below in descriptive text (*i.e.* not including figure numbers  
219 such as “Fig. 4”, or values followed by a unit such as “4 cm”). The word ‘unity’ can

- 220 be useful to express the special meaning of the number one in expressions such as:  
 221 “The BDT output takes values between zero and unity”.
- 222 18. Numbers larger than 9999 have a small space between the multiples of thousand:  
 223 *e.g.* 10 000 or 12 345 678. The decimal point is indicated with a point rather than a  
 224 comma: *e.g.* 3.141.
- 225 19. The use of consistent rounding rule over the document is highly recommended. We  
 226 suggest to use either the rounding rules of the PDG [4]<sup>4</sup> or a simplified version of it,  
 227 using two significant digits. In all cases, the central value is given with a precision  
 228 that matches that of the uncertainty. So, for example, the result  $0.827 \pm 0.119$   
 229 should be written as  $0.83 \pm 0.12$ ,  $0.827 \pm 0.367$  should turn into  $0.8 \pm 0.4$  or  
 230  $0.83 \pm 0.37$ , and  $14.674 \pm 0.964$  becomes  $14.7 \pm 1.0$  or  $14.67 \pm 0.96$ . When writing  
 231 numbers with uncertainty components from different sources, *i.e.* statistical and  
 232 systematic uncertainties, the rule applies to the uncertainty with the best precision,  
 233 so  $0.827 \pm 0.367$  (stat)  $\pm 0.179$  (syst) goes to  $0.83 \pm 0.37$  (stat)  $\pm 0.18$  (syst) and  
 234  $8.943 \pm 0.123$  (stat)  $\pm 0.995$  (syst) goes to  $8.94 \pm 0.12$  (stat)  $\pm 1.00$  (syst).
- 235 20. When rounding numbers, avoid padding with unnecessary zeroes at the end, as it  
 236 can falsely imply additional precision. For example,  $51237 \pm 4561$  should be rounded  
 237 as  $(5.12 \pm 0.46) \times 10^4$  rather than  $51200 \pm 4600$ . However, zeroes may be retained  
 238 when reporting yields that represent exact integer counts.
- 239 21. When rounding numbers in a table, some variation of the rounding rules above may  
 240 be required to achieve uniformity.
- 241 22. Hyphenation should be used where necessary to avoid ambiguity, but not excessively.  
 242 For example: “big-toothed fish” (to indicate that big refers to the teeth, not to  
 243 the fish), but “big white fish”. A compound modifier often requires hyphenation  
 244 (*CP*-violating observables, *b*-hadron decays, final-state radiation, second-order poly-  
 245 nomial), even if the same combination in an adjective-noun combination does not  
 246 (direct *CP* violation, heavy *b* hadrons, charmless final state). Adverb-adjective  
 247 combinations are not hyphenated if the adverb ends with ‘ly’: oppositely charged  
 248 pions, kinematically similar decay. Words beginning with “all-”, “cross-”, “ex-”  
 249 and “self-” are hyphenated *e.g.* cross-section and cross-check. “two-dimensional” is  
 250 hyphenated. Words beginning with small prefixes (like “anti”, “bi”, “co”, “contra”,  
 251 “counter”, “de”, “extra”, “infra”, “inter”, “intra”, “micro”, “mid”, “mis”, “multi”,  
 252 “non”, “over”, “peri”, “post”, “pre”, “pro”, “proto”, “pseudo”, “re”, “semi”, “sub”,  
 253 “super”, “supra”, “trans”, “tri”, “ultra”, “un”, “under” and “whole”) are single words  
 254 and should not be hyphenated *e.g.* semileptonic, pseudorapidity, pseudoexperiment,  
 255 multivariate, multidimensional, reweighted,<sup>5</sup> preselection, nonresonant, nonzero,  
 256 nonparametric, nonrelativistic, antiparticle, misreconstructed and misidentified. Ex-  
 257 ceptions are cases in which the last and first letters of the two words are the same  
 258 (non-negligible, re-evaluated, *etc.*)

---

<sup>4</sup>The basic rule states that if the three highest order digits of the uncertainty lie between 100 and 354, we round to two significant digits. If they lie between 355 and 949, we round to one significant digit. Finally, if they lie between 950 and 999, we round up and keep two significant digits.

<sup>5</sup>Note that we write weighted unless it’s the second weighting.

- 259 23. Minus signs should be in a proper font ( $-$ ), not just hyphens (-); this applies to  
 260 figure labels as well as the body of the text. In L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X, use math mode (between  
 261  $\$$ 's) or make a dash (“--”). In ROOT, use `#minus` to get a normal-sized minus  
 262 sign.
- 263 24. Inverted commas (around a title, for example) should be a matching set of left- and  
 264 right-handed pairs: “Title”. The use of these should be avoided where possible.
- 265 25. Single symbols are preferred for variables in equations, *e.g.*  $\mathcal{B}$  rather than BF for a  
 266 branching fraction.
- 267 26. Parentheses are not usually required around a value and its uncertainty, before  
 268 the unit, unless there is possible ambiguity: so  $\Delta m_s = 20 \pm 2 \text{ ps}^{-1}$  does not need  
 269 parentheses, whereas  $f_d = (40 \pm 4)\%$  or  $x = (1.7 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-6}$  does. The unit does  
 270 not need to be repeated in expressions like  $1.2 < E < 2.4 \text{ GeV}$ .
- 271 27. The same number of decimal places should be given for all values in any one  
 272 expression (*e.g.*  $5.20 < m_B < 5.34 \text{ GeV}/c^2$ ).
- 273 28. Apostrophes should be avoided for abbreviations; if the abbreviated term is capi-  
 274 talised or otherwise easily identified then the plural can simply add an s, otherwise  
 275 it is best to rephrase: *e.g.* HPDs, pions, rather than HPD's,  $\pi^0$ 's,  $\pi$ s.
- 276 29. Particle labels, decay descriptors and mathematical functions are not nouns, and  
 277 need often to be followed by a noun. Thus “background from  $B^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  decays”  
 278 instead of “background from  $B^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$ ”, and “the width of the Gaussian function”  
 279 instead of “the width of the Gaussian”.
- 280 30. In equations with multidimensional integrations or differentiations, the differential  
 281 terms should be separated by a thin space and the d should be in roman. Thus  
 282  $\int f(x, y) dx dy$  instead  $\int f(x, y) dx dy$  and  $\frac{d^2\Gamma}{dx dQ^2}$  instead of  $\frac{d^2\Gamma}{dx dQ^2}$ .
- 283 31. Double-barrelled names are typeset with a hyphen ( $-$ ), as in Gell-Mann, but joined  
 284 named use an n-dash ( $--$ ), as in Breit–Wigner or Cabibbo–Kobayashi–Maskawa is  
 285 preferable to indicate the collaboration between these individuals.
- 286 32. Avoid gendered words. Mother is rarely needed. Daughter can be a decay product  
 287 or a final-state particle. Bachelor can be replaced by companion.

## 288 5 Detector, simulation and analysis

289 This section will cover the detector description for the Run 1 and 2 detector. For additional  
 290 considerations concerning the upgraded LHCb detector, please see Sec. 5.1 below.

291 The paragraph below can be used for the detector description. Modifications may be  
 292 required in specific papers to fit within page limits, to enhance particular detector elements  
 293 or to introduce acronyms used later in the text. For journals where strict word counts  
 294 are applied (for example, PRL), and space is at a premium, it may be sufficient to write,  
 295 as a minimum: “The LHCb detector is a single-arm forward spectrometer covering the  
 296 pseudorapidity range  $2 < \eta < 5$ , described in detail in Refs. [1,3]”. A slightly longer version

297 could specify the most relevant subdetectors, *e.g.* “The LHCb detector [1,3] is a single-arm  
298 forward spectrometer covering the pseudorapidity range  $2 < \eta < 5$ , designed for the study  
299 of particles containing  $b$  or  $c$  quarks. The detector elements that are particularly relevant  
300 to this analysis include: a silicon-strip vertex detector surrounding the  $pp$  interaction  
301 region that allows  $c$  and  $b$  hadrons to be identified from their characteristically long flight  
302 distance; a tracking system that provides a measurement of the momentum,  $p$ , of charged  
303 particles; and two ring-imaging Cherenkov detectors that are able to discriminate between  
304 different species of charged hadrons.”

305 In the following paragraph, references to the individual detector  
306 performance papers are marked with a \* and should only be included  
307 if the analysis relies on numbers or methods described in the specific  
308 papers. Otherwise, a reference to the overall detector performance  
309 paper~\cite{LHCb-DP-2014-002} will suffice. Note also that the text  
310 defines the acronyms for primary vertex, PV, and impact parameter, IP.  
311 Remove either of those in case it is not used later on.

312 The LHCb detector [1,3] is a single-arm forward spectrometer covering the  
313 pseudorapidity range  $2 < \eta < 5$ , designed for the study of particles containing  $b$  or  
314  $c$  quarks. The detector used to collect the data analysed in this paper includes a high-  
315 precision tracking system consisting of a silicon-strip vertex detector surrounding the  $pp$   
316 interaction region [5]\*, a large-area silicon-strip detector located upstream of a dipole  
317 magnet with a bending power of about 4 T m, and three stations of silicon-strip detectors  
318 and straw drift tubes [6,7]\*<sup>6</sup> placed downstream of the magnet. The tracking system  
319 provides a measurement of the momentum,  $p$ , of charged particles with a relative uncer-  
320 tainty that varies from 0.5% at low momentum to 1.0% at 200 GeV/ $c$ . The minimum  
321 distance of a track to a primary  $pp$  collision vertex (PV), the impact parameter (IP),  
322 is measured with a resolution of  $(15 + 29/p_T) \mu\text{m}$ , where  $p_T$  is the component of the  
323 momentum transverse to the beam, in GeV/ $c$ . Different types of charged hadrons are  
324 distinguished using information from two ring-imaging Cherenkov detectors [8]\*. Photons,  
325 electrons and hadrons are identified by a calorimeter system consisting of scintillating-pad  
326 and preshower detectors, an electromagnetic and a hadronic calorimeter. Muons are  
327 identified by a system composed of alternating layers of iron and multiwire proportional  
328 chambers [9]\*. The online event selection is performed by a trigger [10]\*, which consists of  
329 a hardware stage, based on information from the calorimeter and muon systems, followed  
330 by a software stage, which applies a full event reconstruction. Triggered data further  
331 undergo a centralised, offline processing step to deliver physics-analysis-ready data across  
332 the entire LHCb physics programme [11].

333 A more detailed description of the ‘full event reconstruction’ could be:

- 334 • The trigger [10]\* consists of a hardware stage, based on information from the  
335 calorimeter and muon systems, followed by a software stage, in which all charged  
336 particles with  $p_T > 500$  (300) MeV are reconstructed for 2011 (2012) data. For trig-  
337 gers that require neutral particles, energy deposits in the electromagnetic calorimeter  
338 are analysed to reconstruct  $\pi^0$  and  $\gamma$  candidates.

---

<sup>6</sup>Cite Ref. [6] for Run 1 analyses and Ref. [7] if Run 2 data is used.

339 The trigger description has to be specific for the analysis in question. In general, you  
340 should not attempt to describe the full trigger system. Below are a few variations that  
341 inspiration can be taken from. First from a hadronic analysis, and second from an analysis  
342 with muons in the final state. In case you have to look up specifics of a certain trigger, a  
343 detailed description of the trigger conditions for Run 1 is available in Ref. [12]. **Never**  
344 **cite this note in a PAPER or CONF-note.**

- 345 • At the hardware trigger stage, events are required to have a muon with high  $p_T$  or  
346 a hadron, photon or electron with high transverse energy in the calorimeters. For  
347 hadrons, the transverse energy threshold is 3.5 GeV. The software trigger requires a  
348 two-, three- or four-track secondary vertex with a significant displacement from any  
349 primary  $pp$  interaction vertex. At least one charged particle must have a transverse  
350 momentum  $p_T > 1.6 \text{ GeV}/c$  and be inconsistent with originating from a PV. A  
351 multivariate algorithm [13, 14]<sup>7</sup> is used for the identification of secondary vertices  
352 consistent with the decay of a  $b$  hadron.
- 353 • The  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$  signal candidates are first required to pass the hardware trigger,  
354 which selects events containing at least one muon with transverse momentum  
355  $p_T > 1.48 \text{ GeV}/c$  in the 7 TeV data or  $p_T > 1.76 \text{ GeV}/c$  in the 8 TeV data. In the  
356 subsequent software trigger, at least one of the final-state particles is required to  
357 have  $p_T > 1.7 \text{ GeV}/c$  in the 7 TeV data or  $p_T > 1.6 \text{ GeV}/c$  in the 8 TeV data, unless  
358 the particle is identified as a muon in which case  $p_T > 1.0 \text{ GeV}/c$  is required. The  
359 final-state particles that satisfy these transverse momentum criteria are also required  
360 to have an impact parameter larger than 100  $\mu\text{m}$  with respect to all PVs in the  
361 event. Finally, the tracks of two or more of the final-state particles are required to  
362 form a vertex that is significantly displaced from any PV.”

363 For analyses using the Turbo stream, the following paragraph may be used to describe  
364 the trigger.

- 365 • The online event selection is performed by a trigger which consists of a hardware  
366 stage followed by a two-level software stage. In between the two software stages,  
367 an alignment and calibration of the detector is performed in near real-time and  
368 their results are used in the trigger [15]. The same alignment and calibration  
369 information is propagated to the offline reconstruction, ensuring consistent and  
370 high-quality particle identification (PID) information between the trigger and offline  
371 software. The identical performance of the online and offline reconstruction offers  
372 the opportunity to perform physics analyses directly using candidates reconstructed  
373 in the trigger [10, 16] which the present analysis exploits. The storage of only the  
374 triggered candidates enables a reduction in the event size by an order of magnitude.

375 An example to describe the use of both TOS and TIS candidates:

- 376 • In the offline selection, trigger signals are associated with reconstructed particles.  
377 Selection requirements can therefore be made on the trigger selection itself and on  
378 whether the decision was due to the signal candidate, other particles produced in  
379 the  $pp$  collision, or a combination of both.

---

<sup>7</sup>Ref. [14] is only for Run 2.

380 If relevant to your analysis and workflow, please consider adding further information  
381 about the data processing to complement the **Stripping**-related sentence Triggered data  
382 further undergo a centralised, offline processing step to deliver physics-analysis-ready data  
383 across the entire LHCb physics programme [17].

384 A good example of a description of long and downstream  $K_S^0$  is given in Ref. [18]:

- 385 • Decays of  $K_S^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  are reconstructed in two different categories: the first involving  
386  $K_S^0$  mesons that decay early enough for the pions to be reconstructed in the vertex  
387 detector; and the second containing  $K_S^0$  that decay later such that track segments of  
388 the pions cannot be formed in the vertex detector. These categories are referred to as  
389 *long* and *downstream*, respectively. The long category has better mass, momentum  
390 and vertex resolution than the downstream category.

391 Before describing the simulation, explain in one sentence why simulation is needed.  
392 The following paragraph can act as inspiration but with variations according to the level  
393 of detail required and if mentioning of *e.g.* PHOTOS and ReDecay is required.

- 394 • Simulation is required to model the effects of the detector acceptance and the  
395 imposed selection requirements. In the simulation,  $pp$  collisions are generated  
396 using PYTHIA (see Table 2 for the specific citations) with a specific LHCb  
397 configuration [19]. Decays of unstable particles are described by EVTGEN [20], in  
398 which final-state radiation is generated using PHOTOS [21]. The interaction of the  
399 generated particles with the detector, and its response, are implemented using the  
400 GEANT4 toolkit [22] as described in Ref. [23]. The underlying  $pp$  interaction is  
401 reused multiple times, each with an independently generated signal decay [24].<sup>8</sup>

402 A sentence useful to describe simulation reweighting to match data is: The simulated  
403 samples are corrected to account for known data-simulation differences in the  $B/B^0/B_s^0 A_b^0$   
404 production kinematics and detector occupancy, as well as track reconstruction, particle  
405 identification and trigger efficiencies.

406 A quantity often used in LHCb analyses is  $\chi_{\text{IP}}^2$ . When mentioning it in a paper, the  
407 following wording could be used: “. . .  $\chi_{\text{IP}}^2$  with respect to any primary interaction vertex  
408 greater than X, where  $\chi_{\text{IP}}^2$  is defined as the difference in the vertex-fit  $\chi^2$  of a given PV  
409 reconstructed with and without the track under consideration/being considered.”<sup>9</sup> This  
410 definition can then be used to define the associated PV.<sup>10</sup> However,  $\chi_{\text{IP}}^2$  should not be  
411 defined just to explain which PV is taken as associated. Instead one can write “The PV  
412 that fits best to the flight direction of the  $B$  candidate is taken as the associated PV.”

413 Many analyses depend on boosted decision trees. It is inappropriate to use TMVA [25]  
414 as sole reference as that is merely an implementation of the BDT algorithm. Rather  
415 it is suggested to write: “In this paper a boosted decision tree (BDT) classifier [26, 27]  
416 implemented in the TMVA toolkit [25] is used to separate signal from background”.

417 When describing the integrated luminosity of the dataset, do not use expressions like  
418 “1.0 fb<sup>-1</sup> of data”, but *e.g.* “data sample corresponding to an integrated luminosity of  
419 1.0 fb<sup>-1</sup>”, or “a sample of data obtained from 3 fb<sup>-1</sup> of integrated luminosity”.

---

<sup>8</sup>This sentence is to be added only if ReDecay is used.

<sup>9</sup>If this sentence is used to define  $\chi_{\text{IP}}^2$  for a composite particle instead of for a single track, replace “track” by “particle” or “candidate”.

<sup>10</sup>known as “best” PV in DAVINCI. Use the word “associated”, not “best”.

420 For analyses where the periodical reversal of the magnetic field is crucial, *e.g.* in  
421 measurements of direct  $CP$  violation, the following description can be used as an example  
422 phrase:

- 423 • The magnetic field deflects oppositely charged particles in opposite directions and  
424 this can lead to detection asymmetries. Periodically reversing the magnetic field  
425 polarity throughout the data taking almost cancels the effect. The configuration  
426 with the magnetic field pointing upwards (downwards), *MagUp* (*MagDown*), bends  
427 positively (negatively) charged particles in the horizontal plane towards the centre  
428 of the LHC ring.

429 Only use the *MagUp*, *MagDown* symbols if they are used extensively in tables or figures.

430 If the momentum scaling has been applied and is relevant, add text along the lines of

431 **Run 1–2:** The momentum scale is calibrated using samples of  $J/\psi \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  and  
432  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$  decays collected concurrently with the data sample used for this  
433 analysis [28, 29]. The relative accuracy of this procedure is estimated to be  $3 \times 10^{-4}$   
434 using samples of other fully reconstructed  $b$  hadrons,  $\Upsilon$  and  $K_S^0$  mesons.

435 **Run 3:** The momentum scale is calibrated using samples of  $J/\psi \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  and  
436  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$  decays collected concurrently with the data sample used for this  
437 analysis [30]. The relative accuracy of this procedure is estimated to be  $2 \times 10^{-4}$   
438 using samples of  $\Upsilon$  mesons. This number does not consider any uncertainty due  
439 to mismodelling of energy loss. This may be important if you have soft tracks,  
440 *e.g.*  $\psi(2S)$ , and may require an additional systematic uncertainty to be evaluated,  
441 assigned and described.

442 However depending on the actual momentum range the latter value can be underestimated,  
443 particularly for soft tracks or EW physics. Consult with specialists.

444 When describing "blind analysis", consider adding the following sentence:

- 445 • In order to avoid experimenter's bias, the results of the analysis were not examined  
446 until the full procedure had been finalised.

447 In case you want describe the rejections of clones, consider the following sentence:  
448 "background including duplicate tracks from the same particle hits is rejected offline with  
449 a requirement on the minimum angle between each pair of tracks".

## 450 5.1 LHCb Upgrade detector

451 For analyses using Run 3 data, the detector description will be different, of course. The  
452 very short and short forms, could read the same, but with an added reference:

- 453 • The LHCb Run 3 detector is a single-arm forward spectrometer covering the pseu-  
454 dorapidity range  $2 < \eta < 5$ , described in detail in Ref. [31].
- 455 • The LHCb Run 3 detector [31] is a single-arm forward spectrometer covering the  
456 pseudorapidity range  $2 < \eta < 5$ , designed for the study of particles containing  $b$  or  $c$   
457 quarks. It was installed during LHC long-shutdown 2, to allow effective operation  
458 at about five times the luminosity with respect to the Run 1–2 detector [1, 3]. The

459 LHCb Run 3 detector keeps the general organisation of subsystems of the original  
460 LHCb detector [1, 3] though most subsystems were changed.

461 The detector elements that are particularly relevant to this analysis include: a  
462 silicon-pixel vertex detector surrounding the  $pp$  interaction region that allows  $c$  and  
463  $b$  hadrons to be identified from their characteristically long flight distance; a tracking  
464 system that provides a measurement of the momentum,  $p$ , of charged particles; and  
465 two ring-imaging Cherenkov detectors that are able to discriminate between different  
466 species of charged hadrons, an electromagnetic calorimeter to reconstruct electrons  
467 and photons and a muon system to identify muons.

468 The longer version could read something like the following:<sup>11</sup>

- 469 • The LHCb Run 3 detector [31] is a single-arm forward spectrometer covering the  
470 pseudorapidity range  $2 < \eta < 5$ , designed for the study of particles containing  $b$  or  
471  $c$  quarks. Installed prior to the start of Run 3 data taking in 2022, it represents  
472 a major upgrade of the detector system. The new configuration was designed to  
473 match the performance of the Run 1–2 detector [1, 3], while allowing it to operate  
474 at approximately five times the luminosity.

475 The high-precision tracking system consists of a silicon-pixel vertex detector sur-  
476 rounding the  $pp$  interaction region [32]\*, a large-area silicon-strip detector [33]\*  
477 located upstream of a dipole magnet with a bending power of about 4 T m, and  
478 three stations of scintillating-fibre detectors. [33]\* The magnet polarity is flipped on  
479 a regular basis, and XX% (YY%) of the data in this analysis are collected under  
480 the configuration with the magnet field pointing upwards (downwards). Different  
481 types of charged hadrons are distinguished using information from two ring-imaging  
482 Cherenkov detectors, equipped with photon detection systems. Photons, electrons  
483 and hadrons are identified by a calorimeter system consisting of electromagnetic and  
484 hadronic calorimeters. Muons are identified by a system composed of alternating  
485 layers of iron and multiwire proportional chambers [34]\*.

486 The readout of all LHCb subsystems at the bunch-crossing frequency and the  
487 subsequent processing of the data in an all-software trigger [35–38] is a central  
488 feature of the upgraded detector, enabling the reconstruction and selection of events  
489 in real time. The trigger system is implemented in two stages: a GPU-based inclusive  
490 stage (HLT1) focused primarily on charged particle reconstruction, which reduces  
491 the data volume by roughly a factor of 20 [38], followed by a CPU-based stage  
492 (HLT2), which performs the physics-analysis-quality reconstruction and selection of  
493 physics signatures [35]. A large disk buffer is placed between these stages to hold  
494 the data while the real-time alignment and calibration is being performed. Owing  
495 to the removal of the hardware trigger present during Run 1 and Run 2 and the  
496 new optimised inclusive HLT1 trigger [39]\*, a higher reconstruction efficiency of  
497 low transverse momentum candidates is achieved for fully hadronic decays. The  
498 measurement presented in this article also benefits from a series of HLT2 triggers that  
499 exclusively select the final state particles based on their topology. Triggered data  
500 further undergo a centralised, offline processing step to deliver physics-analysis-ready  
501 data across the entire LHCb physics programme [17, 40].

---

<sup>11</sup>For the time being the TDRs are cited. They will be replaced by performance papers as they appear.

502 Note that it will generally be appropriate to add more detail on the trigger algorithms  
503 used, but this will depend on the specific analysis.

504 If SMOG was used one could add one of

- 505 • An additional interaction region is generated by the SMOG2 cell [41, 42], which  
506 allows LHCb to inject different species of gases, including non-noble ones such as  
507 hydrogen, approximately 340 mm upstream of the nominal LHC interaction point.  
508 This leads to fixed-target collisions that occur in parallel to the collisions of LHC  
509 beams at a nucleon-nucleon centre of mass energy of  $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 113$  GeV for a proton  
510 beam with 6.8 TeV energy and of  $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 70.9$  GeV for 5.36 TeV lead beams.
- 511 • Part of the data was taken with gas injected in upstream of the nominal LHC  
512 interaction point producing fixed-target collisions that occur in parallel to the  
513 collisions of the LHC beams [41, 42].

## 514 6 Figures

515 A standard LHCb style file for use in production of figures in ROOT is in GIT at  
516 <https://gitlab.cern.ch/lhcb-docs/lhcbstyle>. It is not mandatory to use this style,  
517 but it makes it easier to follow the recommendations below. For labelling the axis and  
518 legends it is recommended to use (as in the examples) the same text fonts as in the main  
519 text. When using ROOT to produce the plots, use the upright symbol font for text. The  
520 slanted font exists, but does not look good. It is also possible to use consistently upright  
521 sans-serif fonts for the text (slide style). However, styles should not be mixed. For particle  
522 symbols, try to use the same font (roman/italic) as is used in the text.

523 Pull plots are control plots, which are useful in analysis notes. Normally they are not  
524 shown in papers, unless one wants to emphasise regions where a fit does not describe the  
525 data. For satisfactory fits, in a paper it is sufficient to simply state the fact and/or give  
526 the  $\chi^2/\text{ndf}$ .

527 Figures should be placed in the `figs/` directory. Figure 1 shows an example of how  
528 to include an eps or pdf figure with the `\includegraphics` command (eps figures will  
529 not work with `pdflatex`). Note that if the graphics sits in `figs/myfig.pdf`, you can just  
530 write `\includegraphics{myfig}` as the `figs` subdirectory is searched automatically and  
531 the extension `.pdf` (`.eps`) is automatically added for `pdflatex` (`latex`).

- 532 1. Before you make a figure you should ask yourself what message you want to get across.  
533 You don't make a plot "because you can" but because it is the best illustration of  
534 your argument.
- 535 2. Figures should be legible at the size they will appear in the publication, with suitable  
536 line width. Their axes should be labelled, and have suitable units (e.g. avoid a mass  
537 plot with labels in  $\text{MeV}/c^2$  if the region of interest covers a few  $\text{GeV}/c^2$  and all the  
538 numbers then run together). Spurious background shading and boxes around text  
539 should be avoided.
- 540 3. For the  $y$ -axis, "Entries" or "Candidates" is appropriate in case no background sub-  
541 traction has been applied. Otherwise "Yield" or "Decays" may be more appropriate.  
542 If the unit on the  $y$ -axis corresponds to the yield per bin, indicate so, for example  
543 "Entries / ( $5 \text{ MeV}/c^2$ )" or "Entries per  $5 \text{ MeV}/c^2$ ".

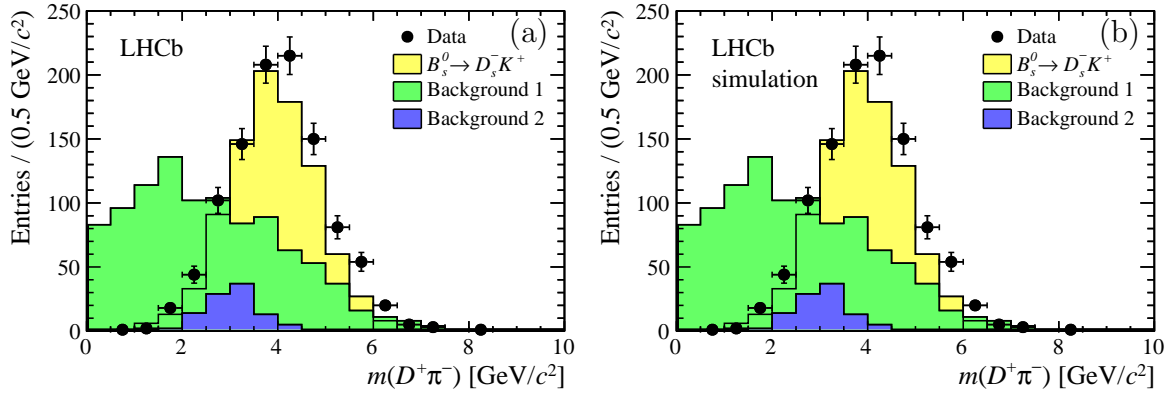


Figure 1: Example plots for (a) data and (b) simulation using the LHCb style from the URANIA package `RootTools/LHCbStyle`. The signal data is shown as points with the signal component as yellow (light shaded), background 1 as green (medium shaded) and background 2 as blue (dark shaded).

- 544 4. Fit curves should not obscure the data points, and data points are best (re)drawn  
545 over the fit curves. In this case avoid in the caption the term “overlaid” when  
546 referring to a fit curve, and instead use the words “shown” or “drawn”.
- 547 5. Colour may be used in figures, but the distinction between differently coloured  
548 areas or lines should be clear also when the document is printed in black and white,  
549 for example through differently dashed lines. The LHCb style mentioned above  
550 implements a colour scheme that works well but individual adjustments might be  
551 required.
- 552 In particular for two-dimensional plots, never use the default “rainbow” palette from  
553 ROOT, as both extreme values will appear dark when printed in black-and-white, or  
554 viewed by colour-blind people. Printer-friendly palettes are advised. You can make  
555 your own using [colorbrewer2.org](http://colorbrewer2.org).
- 556 6. Using different hatching styles helps to distinguished filled areas, also in black  
557 and white prints. Hatching styles 3001-3025 should be avoided since they behave  
558 unpredictably under zooming and scaling. Good styles for “falling hatched” and  
559 “rising hatched” are 3345 and 3354.
- 560 7. Figures with more than one part should have the parts labelled (a), (b) *etc.*, with  
561 a corresponding description in the caption; alternatively they should be clearly  
562 referred to by their position, e.g. Fig. 1 (left). In the caption, the labels (a), (b) *etc.*  
563 should precede their description. When referencing specific subfigures, use “see Fig.  
564 1(a)” or “see Figs. 2(b)-(e)”.
- 565 8. All figures containing LHCb data should have “LHCb” written on them. For  
566 preliminary results, that should be replaced by “LHCb preliminary”. Figures that  
567 only have simulated data should display “LHCb simulation”. Figures that do not  
568 depend on LHCb-specific software (*e.g.* only on PYTHIA) should not have any label.
- 569 9. All figures containing LHCb data should have the corresponding luminosity written  
570 on them. For example, if all Run 1&2 data were analysed, write “9 fb<sup>-1</sup>” in a

571 new line underneath "LHCb". Alternatively the luminosity could be added as  
 572 "data symbol Data 9 fb<sup>-1</sup>". For cross-section or heavy-ion papers it might be more  
 573 useful to give centre-of-mass energy " $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$ " instead of luminosity.

574 10. Keep captions short. They should contain the information necessary to understand  
 575 the figure, but no more. For instance the fit model does not need to be repeated.  
 576 Describe the data first, then mention the fit components.

577 11. An example diagram depicting the angles in a  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$  decay is shown in Fig. 2.  
 578 The source code is provided in Figures/diagram.tex and can be adapted to any  
 579 four-body decay.<sup>12</sup>

## 580 7 References

581 References should be made using BibT<sub>E</sub>X [43]. A special style LHCb.bst has been created  
 582 to achieve a uniform style. Independent of the journal the paper is submitted to, the  
 583 preprint should be created using this style. Where arXiv numbers exist, these should be  
 584 added even for published articles. In the PDF file, hyperlinks will be created to both the  
 585 arXiv and the published version, using the doi for the latter.

586 Results from other experiments should be cited even if not yet published.

587 1. Citations are marked using square brackets, and the corresponding references should  
 588 be typeset using BibT<sub>E</sub>X and the official LHCb BibT<sub>E</sub>X style.

589 2. For references with four or less authors all of the authors' names are listed [44],  
 590 otherwise the first author is given, followed by *et al.*. The LHCb BibT<sub>E</sub>X style will  
 591 take care of this. The limit of four names can be changed by changing the number 4  
 592 in "#4 'max.num.names.before.forced.et.al :=" in LHCb.bst, as was done in  
 593 Ref. [45].

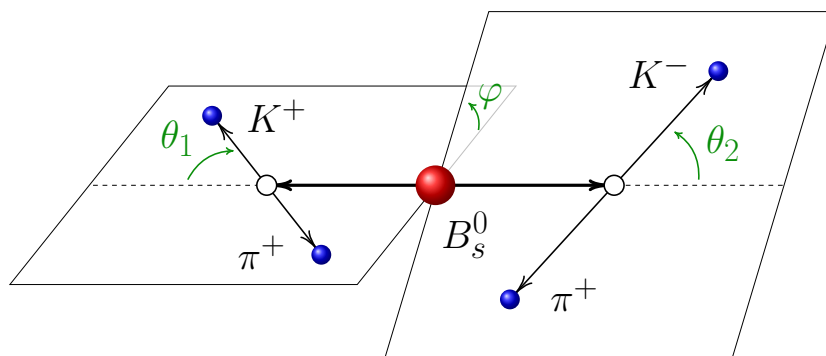


Figure 2: Definition of the angles  $\theta_1$ ,  $\theta_2$  and  $\varphi$  in the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$  decay. Image by Julian Garcia Pardinás.

<sup>12</sup>This is example of a footnote that goes below a floating object thanks to the footmisc package. Some argue this is horrid.

- 594 3. The order of references should be sequential when reading the document. This is  
595 automatic when using Bib<sub>T</sub>EX.
- 596 4. The titles of papers should in general be included. To remove them, change  
597 `\setboolean{articletitles}{false}` to `true` at the top of this template.
- 598 5. Whenever possible, use references from the supplied files `main.bib`, `LHCb-PAPER.bib`,  
599 `LHCb-CONF.bib`, and `LHCb-DP.bib`. These are kept up-to-date by the EB. If you see  
600 a mistake, do not edit these files, but let the EB know. This way, for every update  
601 of the paper, you save yourself the work of updating the references. Instead, you  
602 can just copy or check in the latest versions of the `.bib` files from the repository.  
603 **Do not take these references from inspirehep instead** (“Aaaij:20XXxyz”),  
604 as `inspirehep` sometimes adds mistakes, does not handle errata properly and does  
605 not use LHCb-specific macros.
- 606 6. For references to the PDG, make sure to refer to the version that you took the  
607 numbers from. This should preferably be the latest version available at the time of  
608 submission, but if you took the numbers from an older version and it is too late in  
609 the review to change it, use that. If the average you use is coming from HFLAV,  
610 cite HFLAV directly instead. If the “average” is just from a single measurement,  
611 reference the original paper instead of the PDG.
- 612 7. For references to HFLAV, the reference should be made to the applicable Zenodo  
613 record found in the [HFLAV community](#) rather than to the HFLAV website. This  
614 ensures that the reference is to a specific version of the HFLAV averages, and that it  
615 will be properly cited in the future. Copy the `HFLAV23-Zenodo-XXXXXX` entry from  
616 `LHCb/standard.bib` into `main.bib` and update the three instances of `XXXXXX` with  
617 the applicable Zenodo record number. If the HFLAV averages are not yet available  
618 on Zenodo at the time of submission, use the old style “HFLAV23” reference, but  
619 update it to the Zenodo record as soon as it becomes available.
- 620 8. For those references not provided by the EB, the best is to copy the Bib<sub>T</sub>EX entry  
621 directly from [inspirehep](#). Often these need to be edited to get the correct title,  
622 author names and formatting. The warning about special UTF8 characters should  
623 never be ignored. It usually signals a accentuated character in an author name.  
624 For authors with multiple initials, add a space between them (change `R.G.C.` to `R.  
625 G. C.`), otherwise only the first initial will be taken. Also, make sure to eliminate  
626 unnecessary capitalisation. Apart from that, the title should be respected as much as  
627 possible (*e.g.* do not change particle names to PDG convention nor introduce/remove  
628 factors of *c*, but do change Greek capital letters to use our slanted font.). Check that  
629 both the arXiv and the journal index are clickable and point to the right article.
- 630 9. The `mciteplus` [46] package is used to enable multiple references to  
631 show up as a single item in the reference list. As an example  
632 `\cite{Cabibbo:1963yz,*Kobayashi:1973fv}` where the `*` indicates that the refer-  
633 ence should be merged with the previous one. The result of this can be seen in  
634 Ref. [47]. Be aware that the `mciteplus` package should be included as the very last  
635 item before the `\begin{document}` to work correctly.

- 636 10. It should be avoided to make references to public notes and conference reports in  
637 public documents. Exceptions can be discussed on a case-by-case basis with the  
638 review committee for the analysis. In internal reports they are of course welcome  
639 and can be referenced as seen in Ref. [48] using the `lhcbreport` category. For  
640 conference reports, omit the author field completely in the BibTeX record.
- 641 11. To get the typesetting and hyperlinks correct for LHCb reports, the category  
642 `lhcbreport` should be used in the BibTeX file. See Refs. [49] for some examples.  
643 It can be used for LHCb documents in the series `CONF`, `PAPER`, `PROC`, `THESIS`, `LHCC`,  
644 `TDR` and internal LHCb reports. Papers sent for publication, but not published yet,  
645 should be referred with their `arXiv` number, so the `PAPER` category should only be  
646 used in the rare case of a forward reference to a paper.
- 647 12. Proceedings can be used for references to items such as the LHCb simulation [23],  
648 where we do not yet have a published paper.
- 649 13. External software should be cited whenever possible. A list of references to com-  
650 mon software tools is available in the `standard.bib`. To check for possible soft-  
651 ware citations, there is a helpful command that will automatically scan your repo  
652 and give some useful feedback, it can be found in the EB FAQ entry [Publishing-  
653 FAQ#How\\_do\\_I\\_cite\\_software](#).

654 There is a set of standard references to be used in LHCb that are listed in Appendix A.

## 655 8 Acknowledgements paragraph

656 Include the following text in the Acknowledgements section in all paper drafts. It is not  
657 needed for analysis notes or conference reports.

658 The text below are the acknowledgements as approved by the collaboration board.  
659 Extending the acknowledgements to include individuals from outside the collaboration who  
660 have contributed to the analysis should be approved by the EB. The extra acknowledge-  
661 ments are normally placed before the standard acknowledgements, unless it matches better  
662 with the text of the standard acknowledgements to put them elsewhere. They should  
663 be included in the draft for the first circulation. Except in exceptional circumstances,  
664 to be approved by the EB chair, authors of the paper should not be named in extended  
665 acknowledgements.

## 666 Acknowledgements

667 We express our gratitude to our colleagues in the CERN accelerator departments for  
668 the excellent performance of the LHC. We thank the technical and administrative staff  
669 at the LHCb institutes. We acknowledge support from CERN and from the national  
670 agencies: ARC (Australia); CAPES, CNPq, FAPERJ and FINEP (Brazil); MOST and  
671 NSFC (China); CNRS/IN2P3 and CEA (France); BMBF, DFG and MPG (Germany);  
672 INFN (Italy); NWO (Netherlands); MNiSW and NCN (Poland); MEC/IFA (Romania);  
673 MICIU and AEI (Spain); SNSF and SER (Switzerland); NASU (Ukraine); STFC (United  
674 Kingdom); DOE NP and NSF (USA). We acknowledge the computing resources that

675 are provided by ARDC (Australia), CBPF (Brazil), CERN, IHEP and LZU (China),  
676 IN2P3 (France), KIT and DESY (Germany), INFN (Italy), SURF (Netherlands), Polish  
677 WLCG (Poland), IFIN-HH (Romania), PIC (Spain), CSCS (Switzerland), GridPP (United  
678 Kingdom), and NSF (USA). We are indebted to the communities behind the multiple open-  
679 source software packages on which we depend. Individual groups or members have received  
680 support from RTP (Australia), FWO Odysseus grant G0ASD25N (Belgium), Key Research  
681 Program of Frontier Sciences of CAS, CAS PIFI, CAS CCEPP (China); Minciencias  
682 (Colombia); EPLANET, Marie Skłodowska-Curie Actions, ERC and NextGenerationEU  
683 (European Union); A\*MIDEX, ANR, IPhU and Labex P2IO, and Région Auvergne-  
684 Rhône-Alpes (France); Alexander-von-Humboldt Foundation (Germany); ICSC (Italy);  
685 Severo Ochoa and María de Maeztu Units of Excellence, GVA, XuntaGal, GENCAT,  
686 InTalent-Inditex and Prog. Atracción Talento CM (Spain); the Leverhulme Trust, the  
687 Royal Society and UKRI (United Kingdom).

## 688 9 Inclusion of supplementary material

689 Three types of supplementary material should be distinguished:

- 690 • A regular appendix: lengthy equations or long tables are sometimes better put in  
691 an appendix in order not to interrupt the main flow of a paper. Appendices will  
692 appear in the final paper, on arXiv and on the CDS record and should be considered  
693 integral part of a paper, and are thus to be reviewed like the rest of the paper. An  
694 example of an LHCb paper with an appendix is Ref. [50].
- 695 • Supplementary material for CDS: plots or tables that would make the paper exceed  
696 the page limit or are not appropriate to include in the paper itself, but are desirable  
697 to be shown in public should be added to the paper drafts in an appendix, and  
698 removed from the paper before submitting to arXiv or the journal. See Appendix D  
699 for further instructions. Examples are: comparison plots of the new result with  
700 older results, plots that illustrate cross-checks. An example of an LHCb paper  
701 with supplementary material for CDS is Ref. [51]. Supplementary material for CDS  
702 cannot be referenced in the paper. Supplementary material should be included in  
703 the draft paper to be reviewed by the collaboration.
- 704 • Supplementary material for the paper. This is usually called “supplemental material”,  
705 which distinguishes it from supplementary material for CDS only. Most journals  
706 allow to submit files along with the paper that will not be part of the text of  
707 the article, but will be stored on the journal server. Examples are plain text files  
708 with numerical data corresponding to the plots in the paper. The supplemental  
709 material should be cited in the paper by including a reference which should say  
710 “See supplemental material at [link] for [give brief description of material].” The  
711 journal will insert a specific link for [link]. The arXiv version will usually include the  
712 supplemental material as part of the paper and so should not contain the words “at  
713 [link]”. Supplemental material should be included in the draft paper to be reviewed  
714 by the collaboration. An example of an LHCb paper with supplemental material is  
715 Ref. [52]

## 716 Appendices

### 717 A Standard References

718 Below is a list of common references, as well as a list of all LHCb publications. As they are  
 719 already in prepared bib files, they can be used as simply as `\cite{LHCb-DP-2008-001}`  
 720 to get the LHCb detector paper. The references are defined in the files `main.bib`,  
 721 `LHCb-PAPER.bib`, `LHCb-CONF.bib`, `LHCb-DP.bib` `LHCb-TDR.bib` files, with obvious con-  
 722 tents. Each of these have their `LHCb-ZZZ-20XX-0YY` number as their cite code. If you  
 723 believe there is a problem with the formatting or content of one of the entries, then get in  
 724 contact with the Editorial Board rather than just editing it in your local file, since you  
 725 are likely to need the latest version just before submitting the article.

Table 2: Standard references.

Description	Ref.	cite code
Lee, Weinberg, Zumino	[44]	Lee:1967iu
Cabibbo, Kobayashi, Maskawa	[47]	Cabibbo:1963yz,*Kobayashi:1973fv
Quark Model	[53]	GellMann:1964nj,*Zweig:352337,*Peterman
Baryon asymmetry & SM <i>CP</i>	[54]	Gavela:1994dt
Baryon asymmetry & SM <i>CP</i>	[55]	Gavela:1993ts
EW Baryogenesis & <i>CP</i>	[56]	Huet:1994jb
Dalitz Plot <sup>13</sup>	[57]	Dalitz:1953cp,*Fabri:1954zz
PDG 2024	[4]	PDG2024
PDG 2022	[58]	PDG2022
PDG 2020	[59]	PDG2020
HFLAV Zenodo record <sup>14</sup>	[60]	HFLAV23-Zenodo-XXXXXX
HFLAV 2023 <sup>15</sup>	[61]	HFLAV23
HFLAV 2021	[62]	HFLAV21
HFLAV 2018	[63]	HFLAV18
CKMfitter group	[64]	CKMfitter2005
CKMfitter group	[65]	CKMfitter2015
UTfit (Standard Model/CKM)	[66]	UTfit-UT
UTfit (New Physics)	[67]	UTfit-NP
PYTHIA 8.3	[68]	10.21468/SciPostPhysCodeb.8,*10.21468/S
PYTHIA 8.2	[69]	Sjostrand:2014zea
PYTHIA 8.1	[70]	Sjostrand:2007gs,*Sjostrand:2006za
PYTHIA 6		use only Sjostrand:2006za
LHCb PYTHIA tuning	[19]	LHCb-PROC-2010-056
EVTGEN	[20]	Lange:2001uf
PHOTOS	[21]	davidson2015photos
GEANT4	[22]	Allison:2006ve,*Agostinelli:2002hh
LHCb simulation	[23]	LHCb-PROC-2011-006

<sup>13</sup>Dalitz invented the method, Fabri added relativistic corrections.

<sup>14</sup>See Sec. 7 for usage.

<sup>15</sup>Use the Zenodo record instead.

– continued from previous page.

RapidSim	[71]	Cowan:2016tnm
DIRAC	[72]	Tsaregorodtsev:2010zz,*BelleDIRAC
HLT2 topological trigger	[13]	BBDT
Topological trigger reoptimization — Run 2	[14]	LHCb-PROC-2015-018
Turbo and real-time alignment — Run 2	[15]	LHCb-PROC-2015-011
TisTos method	[10]	LHCb-DP-2012-004
Allen	[73]	Aaij:2019zbu
Networks use in HLT	[39]	Kitouni:2021fkh
Stripping	[11]	Stripping
Sprucing	[17]	Sprucing
PIDCalib	[74]	LHCb-PUB-2016-021
PID performance (for Run 1/Run 2)	[8]	LHCb-DP-2012-003/ ????
Ghost probability	[75]	DeCian:2255039
Primary vertex reconstruction	[76]	Kucharczyk:1756296
DecayTreeFitter	[77]	Hulsbergen:2005pu
SMOG	[78]	FerroLuzzi:2005em,*SmogPhDThesis
SMOG2	[79]	Smog2
Run 2 tagging	[80]	Fazzini:2018dyq
OS $K$ , $\mu$ , $e$ and VS tagging	[81]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-027
OS charm tagging	[82]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-027
SS kaon tagging	[83]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-056
SS proton and pion tagging	[84]	LHCb-PAPER-2016-039
Inclusive tagging	[85]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-024
Recommendations for multiple candidates	[86]	Koppenburg:2017zsh
Material in inner tracker	[87]	LHCb-2008-054
See also Table 3 for LHCb performance references.		
<i>sPlot</i>	[88]	Pivk:2004ty
sFit	[89]	Xie:2009rka
Punzi’s optimization	[90]	Punzi:2003bu
BDT	[26]	Breiman
BDT training	[27]	AdaBoost
TMVA <sup>16</sup>	[25]	Hocker:2007ht,*TMVA4
k-fold	[91]	kFold
RooUnfold	[92]	Adye:2011gm
scikit-learn	[93]	Scikit-learn-paper
pyhf:2021	[94]	py:pyhf:2021
uproot	[95]	py:uproot
hist	[96]	py:hist
particle	[97]	py:particle
mplhep	[98]	py:mplhep
scikit-hep:2020	[99]	py:scikit-hep:2020
boost-histogram	[100]	py:boost-histogram
hepstats	[101]	py:hepstats
iminuit	[102]	py:iminuit

<sup>16</sup>Do not cite this instead of the actual reference for the MVA being used.

– continued from previous page.

hepunits	[103] py:hepunits
vector	[104] py:vector
awkward-array	[105] py:awkward-array
zfit:2020	[106] py:zfit:2020
zfit	[107] py:zfit
phasespace:2019	[108] py:phasespace:2019
pytorch	[109] py:pytorch
LAURA <sup>++</sup>	[110] Back:2017zqt
hep_ml	[111] Rogozhnikov:2016bdp
root_numpy	[112] root-numpy
GammaCombo <sup>17</sup>	[115] GammaCombo
TENSORFLOW	[116] tensorflow2015-whitepaper
FunTuple	[40] FunTuple
Crystal Ball function <sup>18</sup>	[117] Skwarnicki:1986xj
Hypatia function	[118] Santos:2013gra
Modified Novosibirsk function	[119] Ikeda:1999aq
Bukin function	[120] Bukin:2007
Wilks’ theorem	[121] Wilks:1938dza [122] Cowan:2010js
CL <sub>s</sub> method	[123] CLs
BLUE method	[124] Nisius:2020jmf
Bootstrapping	[125] efron:1979
Blatt–Weisskopf barrier	[126] Blatt:1952ije
$f_s/f_d$ at 7–8 and 13 TeV	[127] LHCb-PAPER-2020-046
LHC beam energy uncertainty	[128] PhysRevAccelBeams.20.081003
Exotic hadron naming convention	[129] LHCb-PUB-2022-013
Measurement of the instrumental asymmetry for $K^-\pi^+$ -pairs at LHCb in Run 2	[130] LHCb-PUB-2018-004

726

Table 3: LHCb detector performance papers.

LHCb-DP number	Title
LHCb-DP-2025-007 [34]	Performance of the LHCb muon detector in Run 3
LHCb-DP-2025-006 [131]	A method for luminosity determination based on real-time hit ...
LHCb-DP-2025-005 [132]	Metal Foil Detectors assembly for the beam ...
LHCb-DP-2025-004 [133]	Deuteron identification via time of flight with LHCb
LHCb-DP-2024-003 [134]	Luminosity measurement with the LHCb RICH detectors in Run 3
LHCb-DP-2024-002 [41]	High-density gas target at the LHCb experiment
LHCb-DP-2024-001 [135]	The LHCb VELO Upgrade module construction

<sup>17</sup>Always cite this along with Ref. [113] (or Ref. [114] if referring to the determination of  $\gamma$  with charm mixing results) as `\cite{GammaCombo,*LHCb-PAPER-2016-032 (*LHCb-PAPER-2021-033)}` (unless LHCb-PAPER-2016-032 (LHCb-PAPER-2021-033) is cited elsewhere).

<sup>18</sup>A valid alternative for most papers where the normalisation is not critical is to use the expression “Gaussian function with a low-mass power-law tail” or “Gaussian function with power-law tails”. In that case, no citation is needed

– continued from previous page.

LHCb-DP-2023-004	[136]	Tracking of charged particles with nanosecond lifetimes at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2023-003	[30]	Momentum scale calibration of the LHCb spectrometer
LHCb-DP-2023-002	[137]	Helium identification with LHCb
LHCb-DP-2023-001	[138]	Curvature-bias corrections using a pseudomass method
LHCb-DP-2022-002	[31]	The LHCb Upgrade I
LHCb-DP-2022-001	[139]	Long-lived particle reconstruction downstream of the LHCb magnet
LHCb-DP-2021-006	[140]	Identification of charm jets at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2021-004	[141]	Performance of the LHCb RICH detectors during Run 2
LHCb-DP-2021-003	[142]	A comparison of CPU and GPU implementations for the LHCb ...
LHCb-DP-2021-002	[143]	Centrality determination in heavy-ion collisions with the LHCb detector
LHCb-DP-2021-001	[144]	A parametrized Kalman filter for fast track fitting at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2020-003	[145]	Long-term operation of the multi-wire-proportional-chambers ...
LHCb-DP-2020-002	[146]	Muon identification for LHCb Run 3
LHCb-DP-2020-001	[147]	Calibration and performance of the LHCb calorimeters in Run 1 and 2 ...
LHCb-DP-2019-004	[148]	Real-time discrimination of photon pairs using machine learning ...
LHCb-DP-2019-003	[149]	Measurement of the electron reconstruction efficiency at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2019-002	[150]	Real-Time analysis
LHCb-DP-2019-001	[151]	Run 2 trigger performance
LHCb-DP-2018-004	[24]	ReDecay
LHCb-DP-2018-003	[152]	Radiation damage in TT
LHCb-DP-2018-002	[153]	VeLo material map using SMOG
LHCb-DP-2018-001	[154]	PIDCalib for Run 2 (use Ref. [74] for Run 1)
LHCb-DP-2017-001	[7]	Performance of the Outer Tracker — Run 2
LHCb-DP-2016-003	[155]	HeRSChel
LHCb-DP-2016-001	[16]	TESLA project — Run 2
LHCb-DP-2014-002	[3]	LHCb detector performance
LHCb-DP-2014-001	[5]	Performance of the LHCb Vertex Locator
LHCb-DP-2013-003	[6]	Performance of the LHCb Outer Tracker — Run 1
LHCb-DP-2013-002	[156]	Measurement of the track reconstruction efficiency at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2013-001	[157]	Performance of the muon identification at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2012-005	[158]	Radiation damage in the LHCb Vertex Locator
LHCb-DP-2012-004	[10]	The LHCb trigger and its performance in 2011
LHCb-DP-2012-003	[8]	Performance of the LHCb RICH detector at the LHC
LHCb-DP-2012-002	[9]	Performance of the LHCb muon system
LHCb-DP-2012-001	[159]	Radiation hardness of the LHCb Outer Tracker
LHCb-DP-2011-002	[160]	Simulation of machine induced background ...
LHCb-DP-2011-001	[161]	Performance of the LHCb muon system with cosmic rays
LHCb-DP-2010-001	[162]	First spatial alignment of the LHCb VELO ...
LHCb-DP-2008-001	[1]	LHCb detector

727

Table 4: LHCb TDRs.

LHCb-TDR number	Title
LHCb-TDR-026 [163]	LHCb Upgrade II Scoping Document

– continued from previous page.

LHCb-TDR-025	[164]	LHCb Data Acquisition Enhancement Technical Design Report
LHCb-TDR-024	[165]	LHCb Particle Identification Enhancement Technical Design Report
LHCb-TDR-023	[166]	Framework TDR for LHCb Upgrade II
LHCb-TDR-022	[167]	PLUME
LHCb-TDR-021	[38]	Allen
LHCb-TDR-020	[42]	SMOG Upgrade
LHCb-TDR-018	[37]	Upgrade computing model
LHCb-PII-Physics	[168]	Phase-II upgrade physics case
LHCb-PII-EoI	[169]	Expression of interest for Phase-II upgrade
LHCb-TDR-017	[36]	Upgrade software and computing
LHCb-TDR-016	[35]	Trigger and online upgrade
LHCb-TDR-015	[33]	Tracker upgrade
LHCb-TDR-014	[170]	PID upgrade
LHCb-TDR-013	[32]	VELO upgrade
LHCb-TDR-012	[171]	Framework TDR for the upgrade
LHCb-TDR-011	[172]	Computing
LHCb-TDR-010	[173]	Trigger
LHCb-TDR-009	[174]	Reoptimized detector
LHCb-TDR-008	[175]	Inner Tracker
LHCb-TDR-007	[176]	Online, DAQ, ECS
LHCb-TDR-006	[177]	Outer Tracker
LHCb-TDR-005	[178]	VELO
LHCb-TDR-004	[179]	Muon system
LHCb-TDR-003	[180]	RICH
LHCb-TDR-002	[181]	Calorimeters
LHCb-TDR-001	[182]	Magnet

728

Table 5: LHCb-PAPERS (which have their identifier as their cite code). DNE: Does not exist.

LHCb-PAPER-2026-030	[183]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-029	[184]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-028	[185]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-027	[186]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-026	[187]
LHCb-PAPER-2026-025	[188]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-024	[189]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-023	[190]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-022	[191]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-021	[192]
LHCb-PAPER-2026-020	[193]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-019	[194]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-018	[195]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-017	[196]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-016	[197]
LHCb-PAPER-2026-015	[198]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-014	[199]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-013	[200]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-012	[201]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-011	[202]
LHCb-PAPER-2026-010	[203]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-009	[204]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-008	[205]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-007	[206]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-006	[207]
LHCb-PAPER-2026-005	[208]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-004	[209]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-003	[210]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-002	[211]	LHCb-PAPER-2026-001	[212]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-070	[217]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-074	[213]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-073	[214]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-072	[215]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-071	[216]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-065	[222]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-069	[218]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-068	[219]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-067	[220]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-066	[221]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-060	[227]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-064	[223]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-063	[224]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-062	[225]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-061	[226]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-055	[232]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-059	[228]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-058	[229]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-057	[230]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-056	[231]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-050	[237]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-054	[233]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-053	[234]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-052	[235]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-051	[236]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-045	[242]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-049	[238]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-048	[239]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-047	[240]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-046	[241]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-040	[247]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-044	[243]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-043	[244]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-042	[245]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-041	[246]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-035	[252]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-039	[248]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-038	[249]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-037	[250]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-036	[251]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-030	[257]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-034	[253]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-033	[254]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-032	[255]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-031	[256]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-025	[262]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-029	[258]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-028	[259]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-027	[260]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-026	[261]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-020	[266]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-024	[85]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-023	[263]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-022	[264]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-021	[265]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-015	[271]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-019	[267]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-018	[268]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-017	[269]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-016	[270]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-010	[276]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-014	[272]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-013	[273]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-012	[274]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-011	[275]
LHCb-PAPER-2025-005	[281]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-009	[277]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-008	[278]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-007	[279]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-006	[280]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-056	[286]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-004	[282]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-003	[283]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-002	[284]	LHCb-PAPER-2025-001	[285]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-055	[287]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-054	[288]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-053	[289]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-052	[290]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-051	[291]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-050	[292]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-049	[293]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-048	[294]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-047	[295]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-046	[296]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-045	[297]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-044	[298]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-043	[299]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-042	[300]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-041	[301]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-040	[302]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-039	[303]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-038	[304]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-037	[305]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-036	[306]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-035	[307]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-034	[308]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-033	[309]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-032	[310]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-031	[311]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-030	[312]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-029	[313]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-028	[314]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-027	[315]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-026	[316]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-025	[317]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-024	[318]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-023	[319]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-022	[320]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-021	[321]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-020	[322]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-019	[323]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-018	[324]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-017	[325]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-016	[326]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-015	[327]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-014	[328]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-013	[329]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-012	[330]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-011	[331]
LHCb-PAPER-2024-010	[332]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-009	[333]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-008	[334]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-007	[335]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-006	[336]



– continued from previous page.

LHCb-PAPER-2015-020 [788]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-019 [789]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-018 [790]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-017 [791]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-016 [792]
LHCb-PAPER-2015-015 [793]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-014 [794]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-013 [795]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-012 [796]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-011 [797]
LHCb-PAPER-2015-010 [798]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-009 [799]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-008 [800]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-007 [801]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-006 [802]
LHCb-PAPER-2015-005 [803]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-004 [804]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-003 [805]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-002 [806]	LHCb-PAPER-2015-001 [807]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-070 [808]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-069 [809]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-068 [810]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-067 [811]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-066 [812]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-065 [813]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-064 [814]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-063 [815]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-062 [816]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-061 [817]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-060 [818]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-059 [819]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-058 [820]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-057 [821]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-056 [822]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-055 [823]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-054 [824]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-053 [825]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-052 [826]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-051 [827]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-050 [828]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-049 [829]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-048 [830]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-047 [831]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-046 [832]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-045 [833]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-044 [834]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-043 [835]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-042 [836]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-041 [837]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-040 [838]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-039 [839]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-038 [840]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-037 [841]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-036 [842]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-035 [843]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-034 [844]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-033 [845]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-032 [846]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-031 [847]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-030 [848]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-029 [849]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-028 [850]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-027 [851]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-026 [852]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-025 [853]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-024 [854]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-023 [855]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-022 [856]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-021 [857]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-020 [858]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-019 [859]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-018 [860]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-017 [861]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-016 [862]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-015 [863]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-014 [864]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-013 [865]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-012 [866]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-011 [867]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-010 [868]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-009 [869]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-008 [870]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-007 [871]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-006 [18]
LHCb-PAPER-2014-005 [872]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-004 [873]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-003 [874]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-002 [875]	LHCb-PAPER-2014-001 [876]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-070 [50]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-069 [877]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-068 [878]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-067 [879]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-066 [880]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-065 [881]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-064 [882]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-063 [883]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-062 [884]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-061 [885]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-060 [886]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-059 [887]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-058 [888]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-057 [889]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-056 [890]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-055 [891]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-054 [892]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-053 [893]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-052 [894]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-051 [895]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-050 [896]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-049 [897]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-048 [898]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-047 [899]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-046 [900]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-045 [901]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-044 [902]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-043 [903]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-042 [904]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-041 [905]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-040 [906]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-039 [907]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-038 [908]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-037 [909]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-036 [910]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-035 [51]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-034 [911]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-033 [912]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-032 [913]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-031 [914]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-030 [915]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-029 [916]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-028 [917]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-027 [918]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-026 [919]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-025 [920]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-024 [921]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-023 [922]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-022 [923]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-021 [924]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-020 [925]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-019 [926]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-018 [927]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-017 [928]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-016 [929]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-015 [930]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-014 [931]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-013 [932]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-012 [933]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-011 [29]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-010 [934]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-009 [935]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-008 [936]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-007 [937]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-006 [938]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-005 [939]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-004 [940]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-003 [941]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-002 [942]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-001 [943]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-057 [944]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-056 [945]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-055 [946]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-054 [947]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-053 [948]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-050 [951]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-049 [952]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-048 [28]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-047 [953]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-046 [954]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-045 [955]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-044 [956]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-043 [957]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-042 [958]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-041 [959]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-040 [960]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-039 [961]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-038 [962]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-037 [963]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-036 [964]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-035 [965]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-034 [966]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-033 [967]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-032 [968]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-031 [969]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-030 [970]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-029 [971]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-028 [972]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-027 [973]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-026 [974]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-025 [975]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-024 [976]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-023 [977]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-022 [978]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-021 [979]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-020 [980]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-019 [981]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-018 [982]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-017 [983]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-016 [984]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-015 [985]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-014 [986]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-013 [987]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-012 [988]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-011 [989]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-010 [990]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-009 [991]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-008 [992]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-007 [993]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-006 [994]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-005 [995]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-004 [996]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-003 [997]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-002 [998]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-001 [999]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-045 [1000]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-044 [1001]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-043 [1002]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-042 [1003]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-041 [1004]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-040 [1005]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-039 <sup>19</sup> [1006]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-038 [1007]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-037 [1008]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-036 [1009]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-035 [1009]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-034 [1010]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-033 [1011]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-032 [1012]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-031 [1013]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-030 [1014]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-029 [1015]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-028 [1016]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-027 [81]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-026 [1017]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-025 [1018]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-024 [1019]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-023 [1020]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-022 [1021]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-021 [1022]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-020 [1023]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-019 [1024]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-018 [1025]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-017 [1026]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-016 [1027]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-015 [1028]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-014 [1029]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-013 [1030]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-012 [1031]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-011 [1032]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-010 [1033]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-009 [1034]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-008 [1035]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-007 [1036]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-006 [1037]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-005 [1038]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-004 [1039]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-003 [1040]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-002 [1041]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-001 [1042]
LHCb-PAPER-2010-002 [1043]	LHCb-PAPER-2010-001 [1044]			

729

Table 6: LHCb-CONFs (which have their identifier as their cite code). Most CONF notes have been superseded by a paper and are thus retired. This is indicated in the bibtex entry. Do not cite retired CONF notes. DNE: Does not exist.

LHCb-CONF-2026-001 [1045]				
LHCb-CONF-2025-003 [1046]	LHCb-CONF-2025-002 [1047]	LHCb-CONF-2025-001 [1048]		
LHCb-CONF-2024-005 [1049]	LHCb-CONF-2024-004 [1050]	LHCb-CONF-2024-003 [1051]	LHCb-CONF-2024-002 [1052]	LHCb-CONF-2024-001 [1053]
LHCb-CONF-2023-004 [1054]	LHCb-CONF-2023-003 [1055]	LHCb-CONF-2023-002 [1056]	LHCb-CONF-2023-001 [1057]	
LHCb-CONF-2022-003 [1058]	LHCb-CONF-2022-001 [1059]			
LHCb-CONF-2021-005 [1060]	LHCb-CONF-2021-004 [1061]	LHCb-CONF-2021-003 [1062]	LHCb-CONF-2021-002 [1063]	LHCb-CONF-2021-001 [1064]
LHCb-CONF-2020-003 [1065]	LHCb-CONF-2020-002 [1066]	LHCb-CONF-2020-001 [1067]		
LHCb-CONF-2019-005 [1068]	LHCb-CONF-2019-004 [1069]	LHCb-CONF-2019-003 [1070]	LHCb-CONF-2019-002 [1071]	LHCb-CONF-2019-001 [1072]
LHCb-CONF-2018-006 [1073]				
LHCb-CONF-2018-005 [1074]	LHCb-CONF-2018-004 [1075]	LHCb-CONF-2018-003 [1076]	LHCb-CONF-2018-002 [1077] <sup>20</sup>	LHCb-CONF-2018-001 [1078]
LHCb-CONF-2017-005 [1079]	LHCb-CONF-2017-004 [1080]	LHCb-CONF-2017-003 [1081]	LHCb-CONF-2017-002 [1082]	LHCb-CONF-2017-001 [1083]
LHCb-CONF-2016-018 [1084]	LHCb-CONF-2016-016 [1085]			
LHCb-CONF-2016-015 [1086]	LHCb-CONF-2016-014 [1087]	LHCb-CONF-2016-013 [1088]	LHCb-CONF-2016-012 [1089]	LHCb-CONF-2016-011 [1090]
LHCb-CONF-2016-010 [1091]	LHCb-CONF-2016-009 [1092]	LHCb-CONF-2016-008 [1093]	LHCb-CONF-2016-007 [1094]	LHCb-CONF-2016-006 [1095]
LHCb-CONF-2016-005 [1096]	LHCb-CONF-2016-004 [1097]	LHCb-CONF-2016-003 [1098]	LHCb-CONF-2016-002 [1099]	LHCb-CONF-2016-001 [1100]
LHCb-CONF-2015-005 [1101]	LHCb-CONF-2015-004 [1102]	LHCb-CONF-2015-003 [1103]	LHCb-CONF-2015-002 [1104]	LHCb-CONF-2015-001 [1105]
LHCb-CONF-2014-004 [1106]	LHCb-CONF-2014-003 [1107]	LHCb-CONF-2014-002 [1108]	LHCb-CONF-2014-001 [1109]	

<sup>19</sup>LHCb-PAPER-2011-039 does not exist.

<sup>20</sup>If you cite the gamma combination, always also cite the latest gamma paper as `\cite{LHCb-PAPER-2013-020,*LHCb-CONF-2018-002}` (unless you cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-020 separately too).

– continued from previous page.

LHCb-CONF-2013-013	<a href="#">[1110]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-012	<a href="#">[1111]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-011	<a href="#">[1112]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-007	<a href="#">[1116]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-006	<a href="#">[1117]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2013-010	<a href="#">[1113]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-009	<a href="#">[1114]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-008	<a href="#">[1115]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-002	<a href="#">[1121]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-001	<a href="#">[1122]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2013-005	<a href="#">[1118]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-004	<a href="#">[1119]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2013-003	<a href="#">[1120]</a>				
LHCb-CONF-2012-034	<a href="#">[1123]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-033	<a href="#">[1124]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-032	<a href="#">[1125]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-031	<a href="#">[1126]</a>		
LHCb-CONF-2012-030	<a href="#">[1127]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-029	<a href="#">[1128]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-028	<a href="#">[1129]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-027	<a href="#">[1130]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-026	<a href="#">[1131]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2012-025	<a href="#">[1132]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-024	<a href="#">[1133]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-023	<a href="#">[1134]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-022	<a href="#">[1135]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-021	<a href="#">[1136]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2012-020	<a href="#">[1137]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-019	<a href="#">[1138]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-018	<a href="#">[1139]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-017	<a href="#">[1140]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-016	<a href="#">[1141]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2012-015	<a href="#">[1142]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-014	<a href="#">[1143]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-013	<a href="#">[48]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-012	<a href="#">[1144]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-011	<a href="#">[1145]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2012-010	<a href="#">[1146]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-009	<a href="#">[1147]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-008	<a href="#">[1148]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-007	<a href="#">[1149]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-006	<a href="#">[1150]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2012-005	<a href="#">[1151]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-004	<a href="#">[1152]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-003	<a href="#">[1153]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-002	<a href="#">[1154]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2012-001	<a href="#">[1155]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-062	<a href="#">[1156]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-061	<a href="#">[1157]</a>						
LHCb-CONF-2011-060	<a href="#">[1158]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-059	<a href="#">[1159]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-058	<a href="#">[1160]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-057	<a href="#">[1161]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-056	<a href="#">[1162]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-055	<a href="#">[1163]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-054	<a href="#">[1164]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-053	<a href="#">[1165]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-052	<a href="#">[1166]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-051	<a href="#">[1167]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-050	<a href="#">[1168]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-049	<a href="#">[1169]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-048	<a href="#">[1170]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-047	<a href="#">[1171]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-046	<a href="#">[1172]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-045	<a href="#">[1173]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-044	<a href="#">[1174]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-043	<a href="#">[1175]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-042	<a href="#">[1176]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-041	<a href="#">[1177]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-040	<a href="#">[1178]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-039	<a href="#">[1179]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-038	<a href="#">[1180]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-037	<a href="#">[1181]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-036	<a href="#">[1182]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-035	<a href="#">[1183]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-034	<a href="#">[1184]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-033	<a href="#">[1185]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-032	DNE	LHCb-CONF-2011-031	<a href="#">[1186]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-030	<a href="#">[1187]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-029	<a href="#">[1188]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-028	<a href="#">[1189]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-027	<a href="#">[1190]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-026	<a href="#">[1191]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-025	<a href="#">[1192]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-024	<a href="#">[1193]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-023	<a href="#">[1194]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-022	<a href="#">[1195]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-021	<a href="#">[1196]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-020	<a href="#">[1197]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-019	<a href="#">[1198]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-018	<a href="#">[1199]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-017	<a href="#">[1200]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-016	<a href="#">[1201]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-015	<a href="#">[1202]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-014	<a href="#">[1203]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-013	<a href="#">[1204]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-012	<a href="#">[1205]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-011	<a href="#">[1206]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-010	<a href="#">[1207]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-009	<a href="#">[1208]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-008	<a href="#">[1209]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-007	<a href="#">[1210]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-006	<a href="#">[1211]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2011-005	<a href="#">[1212]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-004	<a href="#">[1213]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-003	<a href="#">[1214]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-002	<a href="#">[1215]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2011-001	<a href="#">[1216]</a>
LHCb-CONF-2010-014	<a href="#">[1217]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2010-013	<a href="#">[1218]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2010-012	<a href="#">[1219]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2010-011	<a href="#">[1220]</a>		
LHCb-CONF-2010-010	<a href="#">[1221]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2010-009	<a href="#">[1222]</a>	LHCb-CONF-2010-008	<a href="#">[1223]</a>				

Earlier documents in LHCb-CONF series are actually proceedings.

730

## 731 B Standard symbols

732 As explained in Sect. 4 this appendix contains standard typesetting of symbols, particle  
733 names, units etc. in LHCb documents.

734 In the file `lhcb-symbols-def.tex`, which is included, a large number of symbols is  
735 defined. While they can lead to quicker typing, the main reason is to ensure a uniform  
736 notation within a document and between different LHCb documents. If a symbol like  
737 `\CP` to typeset  $CP$  violation is available for a unit, particle name, process or whatever, it  
738 should be used. If you do not agree with the notation you should ask to get the definition  
739 in `lhcb-symbols-def.tex` changed rather than just ignoring it.

740 All the main particles have been given symbols. The  $B$  mesons are thus named  $B^+$ ,  
741  $B^0$ ,  $B_s^0$ , and  $B_c^+$ . There is no need to go into math mode to use particle names, thus  
742 saving the typing of many  $\$$  signs. By default particle names are typeset in italic type  
743 to agree with the PDG preference. To get roman particle names you can just change  
744 `\setboolean{uprightparticles}{false}` to `true` at the top of this template.

745 There is a large number of units typeset that ensures the correct use of fonts, capitals  
746 and spacing. As an example we have  $m_{B_s^0} = 5366.3 \pm 0.6 \text{ MeV}/c^2$ . Note that  $\mu\text{m}$  is typeset  
747 with an upright  $\mu$ , even if the particle names have slanted Greek letters.

748 A set of useful symbols are defined for working groups. More of these symbols can be  
749 included later. As an example in the Rare Decay group we have several different analyses  
750 looking for a measurement of  $\mathcal{C}'_7^{(\text{eff})}$  and  $\mathcal{O}'_7$ .

751 **C List of all symbols**

752 **C.1 Experiments**

<code>\lhcb</code>	LHCb	<code>\atlas</code>	ATLAS	<code>\cms</code>	CMS
<code>\alice</code>	ALICE	<code>\babar</code>	BaBar	<code>\belle</code>	Belle
<code>\belletwo</code>	Belle II	<code>\besiii</code>	BESIII	<code>\cleo</code>	CLEO
<code>\cdf</code>	CDF	<code>\dzero</code>	D0	<code>\aleph</code>	ALEPH
753 <code>\delphi</code>	DELPHI	<code>\opal</code>	OPAL	<code>\lthree</code>	L3
<code>\sld</code>	SLD	<code>\cern</code>	CERN	<code>\lhc</code>	LHC
<code>\lep</code>	LEP	<code>\tevatron</code>	Tevatron	<code>\bfactories</code>	<i>B</i> Factories
<code>\bfactory</code>	<i>B</i> Factory	<code>\upgradeone</code>	Upgrade I	<code>\upgradetwo</code>	Upgrade II

754 **C.1.1 LHCb sub-detectors and sub-systems**

<code>\velo</code>	VELO	<code>\rich</code>	RICH	<code>\richone</code>	RICH1
<code>\richtwo</code>	RICH2	<code>\ttracker</code>	TT	<code>\intr</code>	IT
<code>\st</code>	ST	<code>\ot</code>	OT	<code>\herschel</code>	HERSCHEL
<code>\spd</code>	SPD	<code>\presh</code>	PS	<code>\ecal</code>	ECAL
755 <code>\hcal</code>	HCAL	<code>\MagUp</code>	<i>MagUp</i>	<code>\MagDown</code>	<i>MagDown</i>
<code>\ode</code>	ODE	<code>\daq</code>	DAQ	<code>\tfc</code>	TFC
<code>\ecs</code>	ECS	<code>\lone</code>	L0	<code>\hlt</code>	HLT
<code>\hlton</code>	HLT1	<code>\hltwo</code>	HLT2		

756 **C.2 Particles**

757 **C.2.1 Leptons**

<code>\electron</code>	$e$	<code>\en</code>	$e^-$	<code>\ep</code>	$e^+$
<code>\epm</code>	$e^\pm$	<code>\emp</code>	$e^\mp$	<code>\epem</code>	$e^+e^-$
<code>\muon</code>	$\mu$	<code>\mup</code>	$\mu^+$	<code>\mun</code>	$\mu^-$
<code>\mupm</code>	$\mu^\pm$	<code>\mump</code>	$\mu^\mp$	<code>\mumu</code>	$\mu^+\mu^-$
<code>\tauon</code>	$\tau$	<code>\taup</code>	$\tau^+$	<code>\taum</code>	$\tau^-$
<code>\taupm</code>	$\tau^\pm$	<code>\taump</code>	$\tau^\mp$	<code>\tautau</code>	$\tau^+\tau^-$
758 <code>\lepton</code>	$\ell$	<code>\ellm</code>	$\ell^-$	<code>\ellp</code>	$\ell^+$
<code>\ellpm</code>	$\ell^\pm$	<code>\ellmp</code>	$\ell^\mp$	<code>\ellell</code>	$\ell^+\ell^-$
<code>\neu</code>	$\nu$	<code>\neub</code>	$\bar{\nu}$	<code>\neue</code>	$\nu_e$
<code>\neueb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_e$	<code>\neum</code>	$\nu_\mu$	<code>\neumb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_\mu$
<code>\neut</code>	$\nu_\tau$	<code>\neutb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_\tau$	<code>\neul</code>	$\nu_\ell$
<code>\neulb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_\ell$				

759 **C.2.2 Gauge bosons and scalars**

<code>\g</code>	$\gamma$	<code>\H</code>	$H^0$	<code>\Hp</code>	$H^+$
<code>\Hm</code>	$H^-$	<code>\Hpm</code>	$H^\pm$	<code>\W</code>	$W$
760 <code>\Wp</code>	$W^+$	<code>\Wm</code>	$W^-$	<code>\Wpm</code>	$W^\pm$
<code>\Z</code>	$Z$				

761 **C.2.3 Quarks**

<code>\quark</code>	$q$	<code>\quarkbar</code>	$\bar{q}$	<code>\qqbar</code>	$q\bar{q}$
<code>\uquark</code>	$u$	<code>\uquarkbar</code>	$\bar{u}$	<code>\uubar</code>	$u\bar{u}$
<code>\dquark</code>	$d$	<code>\dquarkbar</code>	$\bar{d}$	<code>\ddbar</code>	$d\bar{d}$
762 <code>\squark</code>	$s$	<code>\squarkbar</code>	$\bar{s}$	<code>\ssbar</code>	$s\bar{s}$
<code>\cquark</code>	$c$	<code>\cquarkbar</code>	$\bar{c}$	<code>\ccbar</code>	$c\bar{c}$
<code>\bquark</code>	$b$	<code>\bquarkbar</code>	$\bar{b}$	<code>\bbbar</code>	$b\bar{b}$
<code>\tquark</code>	$t$	<code>\tquarkbar</code>	$\bar{t}$	<code>\ttbar</code>	$t\bar{t}$

763 **C.2.4 Light mesons**

<code>\hadron</code>	$h$	<code>\pion</code>	$\pi$	<code>\piz</code>	$\pi^0$
<code>\pip</code>	$\pi^+$	<code>\pim</code>	$\pi^-$	<code>\pipm</code>	$\pi^\pm$
<code>\pimp</code>	$\pi^\mp$	<code>\rhomeson</code>	$\rho$	<code>\rhoz</code>	$\rho^0$
<code>\rhop</code>	$\rho^+$	<code>\rhom</code>	$\rho^-$	<code>\rhopm</code>	$\rho^\pm$
<code>\rhomp</code>	$\rho^\mp$	<code>\kaon</code>	$K$	<code>\Kbar</code>	$\bar{K}$
<code>\Kb</code>	$\bar{K}$	<code>\KorKbar</code>	$\overline{K}$	<code>\Kz</code>	$K^0$
764 <code>\Kzb</code>	$\bar{K}^0$	<code>\Kp</code>	$K^+$	<code>\Km</code>	$K^-$
<code>\Kpm</code>	$K^\pm$	<code>\Kmp</code>	$K^\mp$	<code>\KS</code>	$K_S^0$
<code>\Vzero</code>	$V^0$	<code>\KL</code>	$K_L^0$	<code>\Kstarz</code>	$K^{*0}$
<code>\Kstarzb</code>	$\bar{K}^{*0}$	<code>\Kstar</code>	$K^*$	<code>\Kstarb</code>	$\bar{K}^*$
<code>\Kstarp</code>	$K^{*+}$	<code>\Kstarm</code>	$K^{*-}$	<code>\Kstarpm</code>	$K^{*\pm}$
<code>\Kstarpmp</code>	$K^{*\mp}$	<code>\KorKbarz</code>	$\overline{K}^0$	<code>\etaz</code>	$\eta$
<code>\etapr</code>	$\eta'$	<code>\phiz</code>	$\phi$	<code>\omegaz</code>	$\omega$

765 **C.2.5 Charmed mesons**

<code>\Dbar</code>	$\bar{D}$	<code>\D</code>	$D$	<code>\Db</code>	$\bar{D}$
<code>\DorDbar</code>	$\overline{D}$	<code>\Dz</code>	$D^0$	<code>\Dzb</code>	$\bar{D}^0$
<code>\Dp</code>	$D^+$	<code>\Dm</code>	$D^-$	<code>\Dpm</code>	$D^\pm$
<code>\Dmp</code>	$D^\mp$	<code>\DpDm</code>	$D^+D^-$	<code>\Dstar</code>	$D^*$
<code>\Dstarb</code>	$\bar{D}^*$	<code>\Dstarz</code>	$D^{*0}$	<code>\Dstarzb</code>	$\bar{D}^{*0}$
<code>\theDstarz</code>	$D^*(2007)^0$	<code>\theDstarzb</code>	$\bar{D}^*(2007)^0$	<code>\Dstarp</code>	$D^{*+}$
766 <code>\Dstarm</code>	$D^{*-}$	<code>\Dstarpm</code>	$D^{*\pm}$	<code>\Dstarpmp</code>	$D^{*\mp}$
<code>\theDstarp</code>	$D^*(2010)^+$	<code>\theDstarm</code>	$D^*(2010)^-$	<code>\theDstarpm</code>	$D^*(2010)^\pm$
<code>\theDstarpmp</code>	$D^*(2010)^\mp$	<code>\Ds</code>	$D_s^+$	<code>\Dsp</code>	$D_s^+$
<code>\Dsm</code>	$D_s^-$	<code>\Dspm</code>	$D_s^\pm$	<code>\Dspm</code>	$D_s^\mp$
<code>\Dss</code>	$D_s^{*+}$	<code>\Dssp</code>	$D_s^{*+}$	<code>\Dssm</code>	$D_s^{*-}$
<code>\Dsspm</code>	$D_s^{*\pm}$	<code>\Dssmp</code>	$D_s^{*\mp}$	<code>\DporDsp</code>	$D_{(s)}^+$
<code>\DmorDsm</code>	$D_{(s)}^-$	<code>\DpmorDspm</code>	$D_{(s)}^\pm$		

767 **C.2.6 Beauty mesons**

<code>\B</code>	$B$	<code>\Bbar</code>	$\bar{B}$	<code>\Bb</code>	$\bar{B}$
<code>\BorBbar</code>	$\overline{B}$	<code>\Bz</code>	$B^0$	<code>\Bzb</code>	$\bar{B}^0$
<code>\Bd</code>	$B^0$	<code>\Bdb</code>	$\bar{B}^0$	<code>\BdorBdbar</code>	$\overline{B}^0$
<code>\Bu</code>	$B^+$	<code>\Bub</code>	$B^-$	<code>\Bp</code>	$B^+$
768 <code>\Bm</code>	$B^-$	<code>\Bpm</code>	$B^\pm$	<code>\Bmp</code>	$B^\mp$
<code>\Bs</code>	$B_s^0$	<code>\Bsb</code>	$\bar{B}_s^0$	<code>\BsorBsbar</code>	$\overline{B}_s^0$
<code>\Bc</code>	$B_c^+$	<code>\Bcp</code>	$B_c^+$	<code>\Bcm</code>	$B_c^-$
<code>\Bcpm</code>	$B_c^\pm$	<code>\Bds</code>	$B_{(s)}^0$	<code>\Bdsb</code>	$\bar{B}_{(s)}^0$
<code>\BdorBs</code>	$B_{(s)}^0$	<code>\BdorBsbar</code>	$\bar{B}_{(s)}^0$		

769 **C.2.7 Onia**

<code>\jpsi</code>	$J/\psi$	<code>\psitwos</code>	$\psi(2S)$	<code>\psiprpr</code>	$\psi(3770)$
<code>\etac</code>	$\eta_c$	<code>\psires</code>	$\psi$	<code>\chic</code>	$\chi_c$
<code>\chiczero</code>	$\chi_{c0}$	<code>\chicone</code>	$\chi_{c1}$	<code>\chictwo</code>	$\chi_{c2}$
<code>\chicJ</code>	$\chi_{cJ}$	<code>\Upsilonres</code>	$\Upsilon$	<code>\OneS</code>	$\Upsilon(1S)$
770 <code>\TwoS</code>	$\Upsilon(2S)$	<code>\ThreeS</code>	$\Upsilon(3S)$	<code>\FourS</code>	$\Upsilon(4S)$
<code>\FiveS</code>	$\Upsilon(5S)$	<code>\chib</code>	$\chi_b$	<code>\chibzero</code>	$\chi_{b0}$
<code>\chibone</code>	$\chi_{b1}$	<code>\chibtwo</code>	$\chi_{b2}$	<code>\chibJ</code>	$\chi_{bJ}$
<code>\theX</code>	$\chi_{c1}(3872)$				

771 **C.2.8 Light Baryons**

<code>\proton</code>	$p$	<code>\antiproton</code>	$\bar{p}$	<code>\neutron</code>	$n$
<code>\antineutron</code>	$\bar{n}$	<code>\Deltares</code>	$\Delta$	<code>\Deltaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Delta}$
<code>\Lz</code>	$\Lambda$	<code>\Lbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}$	<code>\LorLbar</code>	$\overline{\Lambda}$
<code>\Lambdares</code>	$\Lambda$	<code>\Lambdaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}$	<code>\Sigmares</code>	$\Sigma$
<code>\Sigmaz</code>	$\Sigma^0$	<code>\Sigmap</code>	$\Sigma^+$	<code>\Sigmam</code>	$\Sigma^-$
772 <code>\Sigmaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}$	<code>\Sigmapar</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}^0$	<code>\Sigmaparp</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}^+$
<code>\Sigmaparm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}^-$	<code>\Xires</code>	$\Xi$	<code>\Xiz</code>	$\Xi^0$
<code>\Xim</code>	$\Xi^-$	<code>\Xiresbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}$	<code>\Xibarz</code>	$\Xi^0$
<code>\Xibarz</code>	$\bar{\Xi}^+$	<code>\Omegares</code>	$\Omega$	<code>\Omegaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}$
<code>\Omegam</code>	$\Omega^-$	<code>\Omegaparp</code>	$\bar{\Omega}^+$		

773 **C.2.9 Charmed Baryons**

<code>\Lc</code>	$\Lambda_c^+$	<code>\Lcbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}_c^-$	<code>\Sigmac</code>	$\Sigma_c$
<code>\Sigmacp</code>	$\Sigma_c^+$	<code>\Sigmacz</code>	$\Sigma_c^0$	<code>\Sigmacpp</code>	$\Sigma_c^{++}$
<code>\Sigmacbar</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_c$	<code>\Sigmacbarp</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_c^-$	<code>\Sigmacbarz</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_c^0$
<code>\Sigmacbarm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_c^-$	<code>\Xic</code>	$\Xi_c$	<code>\Xicz</code>	$\Xi_c^0$
<code>\Xicp</code>	$\Xi_c^+$	<code>\Xicbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_c$	<code>\Xicbarz</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_c^0$
774 <code>\Xicbarm</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_c^-$	<code>\Omegac</code>	$\Omega_c^0$	<code>\Omegacbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_c^0$
<code>\Xicc</code>	$\Xi_{cc}$	<code>\Xiccbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_{cc}$	<code>\Xiccp</code>	$\Xi_{cc}^+$
<code>\Xiccpp</code>	$\Xi_{cc}^{++}$	<code>\Xiccbarm</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_{cc}^-$	<code>\Xiccbarmm</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_{cc}^{--}$
<code>\Omegacc</code>	$\Omega_{cc}^+$	<code>\Omegaccbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_{cc}^-$	<code>\Omegaccc</code>	$\Omega_{ccc}^{++}$
<code>\Omegaccbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_{ccc}^{--}$				

775 **C.2.10 Beauty Baryons**

<code>\Lb</code>	$\Lambda_b^0$	<code>\Lbbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}_b^0$	<code>\Sigtab</code>	$\Sigma_b$
<code>\Sigtabp</code>	$\Sigma_b^+$	<code>\Sigtabz</code>	$\Sigma_b^0$	<code>\Sigtabm</code>	$\Sigma_b^-$
<code>\Sigtabpm</code>	$\Sigma_b^\pm$	<code>\Sigtabbar</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b$	<code>\Sigtabbarp</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^+$
776 <code>\Sigtabbarz</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^0$	<code>\Sigtabbarm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^-$	<code>\Sigtabbarpm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^\pm$
<code>\Xib</code>	$\Xi_b$	<code>\Xibz</code>	$\Xi_b^0$	<code>\Xibm</code>	$\Xi_b^-$
<code>\Xibbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_b$	<code>\Xibbarz</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_b^0$	<code>\Xibbarp</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_b^+$
<code>\Omegab</code>	$\Omega_b^-$	<code>\Omegabbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_b^+$		

777 **C.2.11 New Naming Scheme for Hadrons**

778 Since 2024 a new naming scheme for exotic hadrons previously known as  $X, Y, Z$  states  
779 has been adopted by PDG. Please refer to Table 8.2 in “Naming scheme for Hadrons”  
780 review of Ref. [4].

781 **C.3 Physics symbols**

782 **C.3.1 Decays**

783 <code>\BF</code>	$\mathcal{B}$	<code>\BR</code>	$\mathcal{B}$	<code>\BRvis</code>	$\mathcal{B}_{\text{vis}}$
<code>\ra</code>	$\rightarrow$	<code>\to</code>	$\rightarrow$		

784 **C.3.2 Lifetimes**

<code>\tauBs</code>	$\tau_{B_s^0}$	<code>\tauBd</code>	$\tau_{B^0}$	<code>\tauBz</code>	$\tau_{B^0}$
785 <code>\tauBu</code>	$\tau_{B^+}$	<code>\tauDp</code>	$\tau_{D^+}$	<code>\tauDz</code>	$\tau_{D^0}$
<code>\tauL</code>	$\tau_L$	<code>\tauH</code>	$\tau_H$		

786 **C.3.3 Masses**

787 <code>\mBd</code>	$m_{B^0}$	<code>\mBp</code>	$m_{B^+}$	<code>\mBs</code>	$m_{B_s^0}$
<code>\mBc</code>	$m_{B_c^+}$	<code>\mLb</code>	$m_{\Lambda_b^0}$		

788 **C.3.4 EW theory, groups**

<code>\grpsuthree</code>	$SU(3)$	<code>\grpsutw</code>	$SU(2)$	<code>\grpuone</code>	$U(1)$
<code>\ssqtw</code>	$\sin^2\theta_W$	<code>\csqtw</code>	$\cos^2\theta_W$	<code>\stw</code>	$\sin\theta_W$
<code>\ctw</code>	$\cos\theta_W$	<code>\ssqtweff</code>	$\sin^2\theta_W^{\text{eff}}$	<code>\csqtweff</code>	$\cos^2\theta_W^{\text{eff}}$
789 <code>\stwef</code>	$\sin\theta_W^{\text{eff}}$	<code>\ctweff</code>	$\cos\theta_W^{\text{eff}}$	<code>\gv</code>	$g_V$
<code>\ga</code>	$g_A$	<code>\order</code>	$\mathcal{O}$	<code>\ordalph</code>	$\mathcal{O}(\alpha)$
<code>\ordalsq</code>	$\mathcal{O}(\alpha^2)$	<code>\ordalcb</code>	$\mathcal{O}(\alpha^3)$		

790 **C.3.5 QCD parameters**

<code>\as</code>	$\alpha_s$	<code>\MSb</code>	$\overline{\text{MS}}$	<code>\lqcd</code>	$\Lambda_{\text{QCD}}$
791 <code>\qsq</code>	$q^2$				

792 **C.3.6 CKM, CP violation**

<code>\eps</code>	$\varepsilon$	<code>\epsK</code>	$\varepsilon_K$	<code>\epsB</code>	$\varepsilon_B$
<code>\epspr</code>	$\varepsilon'_K$	<code>\CP</code>	$CP$	<code>\CPT</code>	$CPT$
<code>\T</code>	$T$	<code>\rhopbar</code>	$\bar{\rho}$	<code>\etabar</code>	$\bar{\eta}$
<code>\Vud</code>	$V_{ud}$	<code>\Vcd</code>	$V_{cd}$	<code>\Vtd</code>	$V_{td}$
793 <code>\Vus</code>	$V_{us}$	<code>\Vcs</code>	$V_{cs}$	<code>\Vts</code>	$V_{ts}$
<code>\Vub</code>	$V_{ub}$	<code>\Vcb</code>	$V_{cb}$	<code>\Vtb</code>	$V_{tb}$
<code>\Vuds</code>	$V_{ud}^*$	<code>\Vcbs</code>	$V_{cb}^*$	<code>\Vtds</code>	$V_{td}^*$
<code>\Vuss</code>	$V_{us}^*$	<code>\Vcss</code>	$V_{cs}^*$	<code>\Vtss</code>	$V_{ts}^*$
<code>\Vubs</code>	$V_{ub}^*$	<code>\Vcbs</code>	$V_{cb}^*$	<code>\Vtbs</code>	$V_{tb}^*$

794 **C.3.7 Oscillations**

<code>\dm</code>	$\Delta m$	<code>\dms</code>	$\Delta m_s$	<code>\dmd</code>	$\Delta m_d$
<code>\DG</code>	$\Delta\Gamma$	<code>\DGs</code>	$\Delta\Gamma_s$	<code>\DGd</code>	$\Delta\Gamma_d$
<code>\Gs</code>	$\Gamma_s$	<code>\Gd</code>	$\Gamma_d$	<code>\MBq</code>	$M_{B_q}$
<code>\DGq</code>	$\Delta\Gamma_q$	<code>\Gq</code>	$\Gamma_q$	<code>\dmq</code>	$\Delta m_q$
<code>\GL</code>	$\Gamma_L$	<code>\GH</code>	$\Gamma_H$	<code>\DGsGs</code>	$\Delta\Gamma_s/\Gamma_s$
795 <code>\Delm</code>	$\Delta m$	<code>\ACP</code>	$\mathcal{A}^{CP}$	<code>\Adir</code>	$\mathcal{A}^{\text{dir}}$
<code>\Amix</code>	$\mathcal{A}^{\text{mix}}$	<code>\ADelta</code>	$\mathcal{A}^\Delta$	<code>\phid</code>	$\phi_d$
<code>\sinphid</code>	$\sin\phi_d$	<code>\phis</code>	$\phi_s$	<code>\betas</code>	$\beta_s$
<code>\sbetas</code>	$\sigma(\beta_s)$	<code>\stbetas</code>	$\sigma(2\beta_s)$	<code>\stphis</code>	$\sigma(\phi_s)$
<code>\sinphis</code>	$\sin\phi_s$				

796 **C.3.8 Tagging**

<code>\edet</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{det}}$	<code>\erec</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{rec/det}}$	<code>\esel</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{sel/rec}}$
<code>\etrg</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{trg/sel}}$	<code>\etot</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tot}}$	<code>\mistag</code>	$\omega$
797 <code>\wcomb</code>	$\omega^{\text{comb}}$	<code>\etag</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}$	<code>\etagcomb</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}^{\text{comb}}$
<code>\effeff</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{eff}}$	<code>\effeffcomb</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{eff}}^{\text{comb}}$	<code>\efftag</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}(1 - 2\omega)^2$
<code>\effD</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}D^2$	<code>\etagprompt</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}^{\text{Pr}}$	<code>\etagLL</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}^{\text{LL}}$

798 **C.3.9 Key decay channels**

<code>\BdToKstmm</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$	<code>\BdbToKstmm</code>	$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow \bar{K}^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$	<code>\BsToJPsiPhi</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$
<code>\BdToJPsiKst</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^{*0}$	<code>\BdbToJPsiKst</code>	$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$	<code>\BsPhiGam</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \gamma$
<code>\BdKstGam</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma$	<code>\BTohh</code>	$B \rightarrow h^+ h^-$	<code>\BdTopipi</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$
799 <code>\BdToKpi</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$	<code>\BsToKK</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$	<code>\BsTopiK</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ K^-$
<code>\Cpipi</code>	$C_{\pi^+ \pi^-}$	<code>\Spipi</code>	$S_{\pi^+ \pi^-}$	<code>\CKK</code>	$C_{K^+ K^-}$
<code>\SKK</code>	$S_{K^+ K^-}$	<code>\ADGKK</code>	$A_{K^+ K^-}^{\Delta \Gamma}$		

800 **C.3.10 Rare decays**

<code>\BdKstee</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} e^+ e^-$	<code>\BdbKstee</code>	$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow \bar{K}^{*0} e^+ e^-$	<code>\bsll</code>	$b \rightarrow s \ell^+ \ell^-$
<code>\AFB</code>	$A_{FB}$	<code>\FL</code>	$F_L$	<code>\AT#1</code> <code>\AT2</code>	$A_T^2$
801 <code>\btosgam</code>	$b \rightarrow s \gamma$	<code>\btodgam</code>	$b \rightarrow d \gamma$	<code>\Bsmm</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$
<code>\Bdmm</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$	<code>\Bsee</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$	<code>\Bdee</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$
<code>\ctl</code>	$\cos \theta_\ell$	<code>\ctk</code>	$\cos \theta_K$		

802 **C.3.11 Wilson coefficients and operators**

<code>\C#1</code> <code>\C9</code>	$C_9$	<code>\Cp#1</code> <code>\Cp7</code>	$C'_7$	<code>\Ceff#1</code> <code>\Ceff9</code>	$C_9^{(\text{eff})}$
803 <code>\Cpeff#1</code> <code>\Cpeff7</code>	$C_7^{(\text{eff})}$	<code>\Ope#1</code> <code>\Ope2</code>	$O_2$	<code>\Opep#1</code> <code>\Opep7</code>	$O_7'$

804 **C.3.12 Charm**

<code>\xprime</code>	$x'$	<code>\yprime</code>	$y'$	<code>\ycp</code>	$y_{CP}$
805 <code>\agamma</code>	$A_\Gamma$	<code>\dkpicf</code>	$D^0 \rightarrow K^- \pi^+$		

806 **C.3.13 QM**

807 <code>\bra[1]</code> <code>\bra{a}</code>	$\langle a  $	<code>\ket[1]</code> <code>\ket{b}</code>	$  b \rangle$	<code>\braket[2]</code> <code>\braket{a}{b}</code>	$\langle a   b \rangle$
---	---------------	---	---------------	--	-------------------------

808 **C.3.14 Units (these macros add a small space in front)**

809 **C.3.15 Energy and momentum**

<code>\tev</code>	TeV	<code>\gev</code>	GeV	<code>\mev</code>	MeV
<code>\kev</code>	keV	<code>\ev</code>	eV	<code>\gevgev</code>	GeV <sup>2</sup>
810 <code>\mevc</code>	MeV/c	<code>\gevc</code>	GeV/c	<code>\mevcc</code>	MeV/c <sup>2</sup>
<code>\gevcc</code>	GeV/c <sup>2</sup>	<code>\gevgevcc</code>	GeV <sup>2</sup> /c <sup>2</sup>	<code>\gevgevcccc</code>	GeV <sup>2</sup> /c <sup>4</sup>

811 **C.3.16 Distance and area (these macros add a small space)**

<code>\km</code>	km	<code>\m</code>	m	<code>\ma</code>	m <sup>2</sup>
<code>\cm</code>	cm	<code>\cma</code>	cm <sup>2</sup>	<code>\mm</code>	mm
<code>\mma</code>	mm <sup>2</sup>	<code>\mum</code>	μm	<code>\muma</code>	μm <sup>2</sup>
<code>\nm</code>	nm	<code>\fm</code>	fm	<code>\barn</code>	b
812 <code>\mbarn</code>	mb	<code>\mub</code>	μb	<code>\nb</code>	nb
<code>\invnb</code>	nb <sup>-1</sup>	<code>\pb</code>	pb	<code>\invpb</code>	pb <sup>-1</sup>
<code>\fb</code>	fb	<code>\invfb</code>	fb <sup>-1</sup>	<code>\ab</code>	ab
<code>\invab</code>	ab <sup>-1</sup>				

813 **C.3.17 Time**

<code>\sec</code>	s	<code>\ms</code>	ms	<code>\mus</code>	$\mu$ s
<code>\ns</code>	ns	<code>\ps</code>	ps	<code>\fs</code>	fs
814 <code>\mhz</code>	MHz	<code>\khz</code>	kHz	<code>\hz</code>	Hz
<code>\invps</code>	$\text{ps}^{-1}$	<code>\invns</code>	$\text{ns}^{-1}$	<code>\yr</code>	yr
<code>\hr</code>	hr				

815 **C.3.18 Temperature**

816 <code>\degc</code>	$^{\circ}\text{C}$	<code>\degk</code>	K
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	---

817 **C.3.19 Material lengths, radiation**

<code>\Xrad</code>	$X_0$	<code>\NIL</code>	$\lambda_{\text{int}}$	<code>\mip</code>	MIP
818 <code>\neutroneq</code>	$n_{\text{eq}}$	<code>\neqcmcm</code>	$n_{\text{eq}}/\text{cm}^2$	<code>\kRad</code>	kRad
<code>\MRad</code>	MRad	<code>\ci</code>	Ci	<code>\mci</code>	mCi

819 **C.3.20 Uncertainties**

<code>\sx</code>	$\sigma_x$	<code>\sy</code>	$\sigma_y$	<code>\sz</code>	$\sigma_z$
820 <code>\stat</code>	(stat)	<code>\syst</code>	(syst)	<code>\lumi</code>	(lumi)

821 **C.3.21 Maths**

<code>\order</code>	$\mathcal{O}$	<code>\chisq</code>	$\chi^2$	<code>\chisqndf</code>	$\chi^2/\text{ndf}$
<code>\chisqip</code>	$\chi_{\text{IP}}^2$	<code>\chisqfd</code>	$\chi_{\text{FD}}^2$	<code>\chisqvs</code>	$\chi_{\text{VS}}^2$
<code>\chisqvtx</code>	$\chi_{\text{vtx}}^2$	<code>\chisqvtxndf</code>	$\chi_{\text{vtx}}^2/\text{ndf}$	<code>\deriv</code>	d
822 <code>\gsim</code>	$\gtrsim$	<code>\lsim</code>	$\lesssim$	<code>\mean[1]</code>	$\langle x \rangle$
<code>\abs[1]</code>	$\ x\ $	<code>\Real</code>	$\mathcal{R}e$	<code>\Imag</code>	$\mathcal{I}m$
<code>\PDF</code>	PDF	<code>\sPlot</code>	$sPlot$	<code>\sFit</code>	$sFit$

823 **C.4 Kinematics**

824 **C.4.1 Energy, Momenta**

<code>\Ebeam</code>	$E_{\text{BEAM}}$	<code>\sqs</code>	$\sqrt{s}$	<code>\sqsnn</code>	$\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}}$
<code>\pt</code>	$p_{\text{T}}$	<code>\ptsq</code>	$p_{\text{T}}^2$	<code>\ptot</code>	$p$
825 <code>\et</code>	$E_{\text{T}}$	<code>\mt</code>	$M_{\text{T}}$	<code>\dpp</code>	$\Delta p/p$
<code>\msq</code>	$m^2$	<code>\dedx</code>	$dE/dx$		

826 **C.4.2 PID**

<code>\dllkpi</code>	$DLL_{K\pi}$	<code>\dllppi</code>	$DLL_{p\pi}$	<code>\dllepi</code>	$DLL_{e\pi}$
827 <code>\dllmupi</code>	$DLL_{\mu\pi}$				

828 **C.4.3 Geometry**

<code>\degrees</code>	$^{\circ}$	<code>\murad</code>	$\mu\text{rad}$	<code>\mrad</code>	mrad
829 <code>\rad</code>	rad				

830 **C.4.4 Accelerator**

831 `\betastar`  $\beta^*$       `\lum`  $\mathcal{L}$       `\intlum[1]` `\intlum{2}`  $\text{fb}^{-1}$  }  $\int \mathcal{L} = 2 \text{fb}^{-1}$

832 **C.5 Software**

833 **C.5.1 Programs**

<code>\bcveppy</code>	BCVEGPY	<code>\boole</code>	BOOLE	<code>\brunel</code>	BRUNEL
<code>\davinci</code>	DAVINCI	<code>\dirac</code>	DIRAC	<code>\evtgen</code>	EVTGEN
<code>\fewz</code>	FEWZ	<code>\fluka</code>	FLUKA	<code>\ganga</code>	GANGA
<code>\gaudi</code>	GAUDI	<code>\gauss</code>	GAUSS	<code>\geant</code>	GEANT4
<code>\lamarr</code>	LAMARR	<code>\hepmc</code>	HEPMC	<code>\herwig</code>	HERWIG
834 <code>\moore</code>	MOORE	<code>\neurobayes</code>	NEUROBAYES	<code>\photos</code>	PHOTOS
<code>\powheg</code>	POWHEG	<code>\pythia</code>	PYTHIA	<code>\resbos</code>	RESBOS
<code>\roofit</code>	ROOTFIT	<code>\root</code>	ROOT	<code>\spice</code>	SPICE
<code>\tensorflow</code>	TENSORFLOW	<code>\urania</code>	URANIA	<code>\hepm1</code>	hep_ml
<code>\starlight</code>	STARLIGHT	<code>\superchic</code>	SUPERCHIC		

835 **C.5.2 Languages**

836 <code>\cpp</code>	C++	<code>\ruby</code>	RUBY	<code>\fortran</code>	FORTRAN
<code>\svn</code>	SVN	<code>\git</code>	GIT	<code>\latex</code>	L <sup>A</sup> T <sub>E</sub> X

837 **C.5.3 Data processing**

<code>\kbit</code>	kbit	<code>\kbits</code>	kbit/s	<code>\kbytes</code>	kB
<code>\kbyps</code>	kB/s	<code>\mbit</code>	Mbit	<code>\mbps</code>	Mbit/s
<code>\mbytes</code>	MB	<code>\mbyps</code>	MB/s	<code>\gbit</code>	Gbit
838 <code>\gbps</code>	Gbit/s	<code>\gbytes</code>	GB	<code>\gbyps</code>	GB/s
<code>\tbit</code>	Tbit	<code>\tbps</code>	Tbit/s	<code>\tbytes</code>	TB
<code>\tbyps</code>	TB/s	<code>\dst</code>	DST		

839 **C.6 Detector related**

840 **C.6.1 Detector technologies**

841 <code>\nonn</code>	$n^+$ -on- $n$	<code>\ponn</code>	$p^+$ -on- $n$	<code>\nonp</code>	$n^+$ -on- $p$
<code>\cvd</code>	CVD	<code>\mwpc</code>	MWPC	<code>\gem</code>	GEM

842 **C.6.2 Detector components, electronics**

<code>\tell1</code>	TELL1	<code>\uk11</code>	UKL1	<code>\beetle</code>	Beetle
<code>\otis</code>	OTIS	<code>\croc</code>	CROC	<code>\carioca</code>	CARIOCA
<code>\dialog</code>	DIALOG	<code>\sync</code>	SYNC	<code>\cardiac</code>	CARDIAC
<code>\gol</code>	GOL	<code>\vcsel</code>	VCSEL	<code>\ttc</code>	TTC
<code>\ttcrx</code>	TTCrx	<code>\hpd</code>	HPD	<code>\pmt</code>	PMT
843 <code>\specs</code>	SPECS	<code>\elmb</code>	ELMB	<code>\fpga</code>	FPGA
<code>\plc</code>	PLC	<code>\rasnik</code>	RASNIK	<code>\elmb</code>	ELMB
<code>\can</code>	CAN	<code>\lvds</code>	LVDS	<code>\ntc</code>	NTC
<code>\adc</code>	ADC	<code>\led</code>	LED	<code>\ccd</code>	CCD
<code>\hv</code>	HV	<code>\lv</code>	LV	<code>\pvss</code>	PVSS
<code>\cmos</code>	CMOS	<code>\fifo</code>	FIFO	<code>\ccpc</code>	CCPC

844 **C.6.3 Chemical symbols**

<code>\cfourften</code>	$C_4F_{10}$	<code>\cffour</code>	$CF_4$	<code>\cotwo</code>	$CO_2$
845 <code>\csixffoutteen</code>	$C_6F_{14}$	<code>\mgftwo</code>	$MgF_2$	<code>\siotwo</code>	$SiO_2$

846 **C.6.4 Special Text**

<code>\eg</code>	<i>e.g.</i>	<code>\ie</code>	<i>i.e.</i>	<code>\etal</code>	<i>et al.</i>
847 <code>\etc</code>	<i>etc.</i>	<code>\cf</code>	<i>cf.</i>	<code>\ffp</code>	<i>ff.</i>
<code>\vs</code>	<i>vs.</i>				

848 **C.6.5 Helpful to align numbers in tables**

849 `\phz`

850 **D Supplementary material for LHCb-PAPER-20XX-**  
 851 **YYY**

852 This appendix contains supplementary material that will be posted on the public CDS  
 853 record but will not appear in the paper.

854 Please leave the above sentence in your draft for first and second circulation and  
 855 replace what follows by your actual supplementary material. For more information about  
 856 other types of supplementary material, see Section 9. Plots and tables that follow should  
 857 be well described, either with captions or with additional explanatory text.

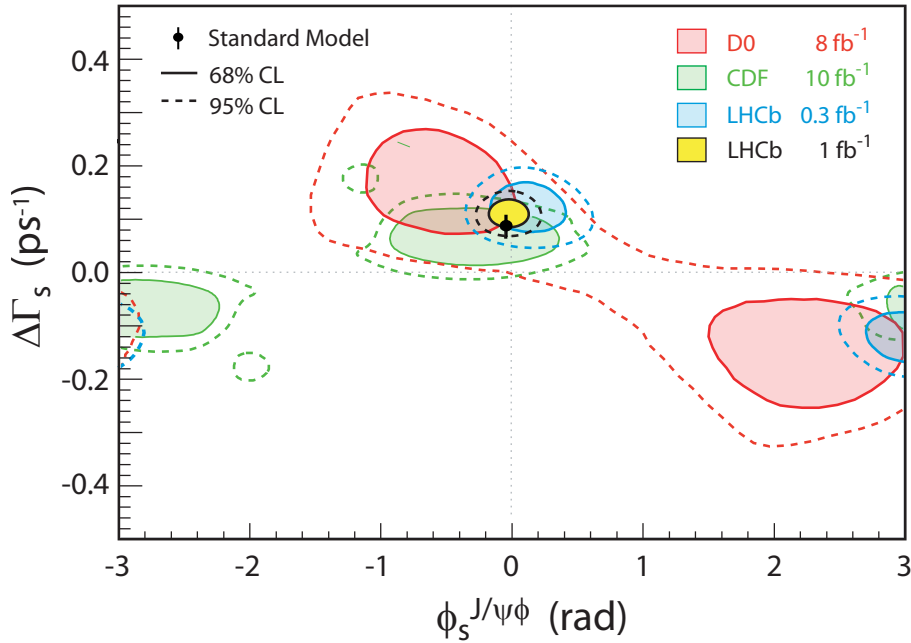


Figure 3: Comparison of our result to those from other experiments. Note that the style of this figure differs slightly from that of Figure 1

## References

- [1] LHCb collaboration, A. A. Alves Jr. *et al.*, *The LHCb detector at the LHC*, *JINST* **3** (2008) S08005 LHCb-DP-2008-001.
- [2] American Physical Society, *APS REVTeX package*, <https://journals.aps.org/revtex>.
- [3] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *LHCb detector performance*, *Int. J. Mod. Phys. A* **30** (2015) 1530022, [arXiv:1412.6352](https://arxiv.org/abs/1412.6352).
- [4] Particle Data Group, S. Navas *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, *Phys. Rev. D* **110** (2024) 030001.
- [5] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb Vertex Locator*, *JINST* **9** (2014) P09007, [arXiv:1405.7808](https://arxiv.org/abs/1405.7808).
- [6] R. Arink *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb Outer Tracker*, *JINST* **9** (2014) P01002, [arXiv:1311.3893](https://arxiv.org/abs/1311.3893).
- [7] P. d'Argent *et al.*, *Improved performance of the LHCb Outer Tracker in LHC Run 2*, *JINST* **12** (2017) P11016, [arXiv:1708.00819](https://arxiv.org/abs/1708.00819).
- [8] M. Adinolfi *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb RICH detector at the LHC*, *Eur. Phys. J. C* **73** (2013) 2431, [arXiv:1211.6759](https://arxiv.org/abs/1211.6759).
- [9] A. A. Alves Jr. *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb muon system*, *JINST* **8** (2013) P02022, [arXiv:1211.1346](https://arxiv.org/abs/1211.1346).
- [10] R. Aaij *et al.*, *The LHCb trigger and its performance in 2011*, *JINST* **8** (2013) P04022, [arXiv:1211.3055](https://arxiv.org/abs/1211.3055).
- [11] N. Grieser *et al.*, *The LHCb stripping project: Sustainable legacy data processing for high-energy physics*, *Comput. Softw. Big. Sci.* **9** (2025) 21, [arXiv:2509.05294](https://arxiv.org/abs/2509.05294).
- [12] A. Puig, *The LHCb trigger in 2011 and 2012*, LHCb-PUB-2014-046, 2014, do not cite this note in a paper. Its purpose is to document the trigger for data preservation.
- [13] V. V. Gligorov and M. Williams, *Efficient, reliable and fast high-level triggering using a bonsai boosted decision tree*, *JINST* **8** (2013) P02013, [arXiv:1210.6861](https://arxiv.org/abs/1210.6861).
- [14] T. Likhomanenko *et al.*, *LHCb topological trigger reoptimization*, *J. Phys. Conf. Ser.* **664** (2015) 082025, [arXiv:1510.00572](https://arxiv.org/abs/1510.00572).
- [15] G. Dujany and B. Storaci, *Real-time alignment and calibration of the LHCb Detector in Run II*, *J. Phys. Conf. Ser.* **664** (2015) 082010.
- [16] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Tesla: an application for real-time data analysis in high energy physics*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **208** (2016) 35, [arXiv:1604.05596](https://arxiv.org/abs/1604.05596).
- [17] A. Ahmed *et al.*, *The LHCb sprucing and analysis productions*, *Comput. Softw. Big Sci.* **9** (2025) 15, [arXiv:2506.20309](https://arxiv.org/abs/2506.20309).

- 894 [18] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fractions and isospin*  
895 *asymmetries of  $B \rightarrow K^{(*)} \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2014) 133, [arXiv:1403.8044](#).
- 896 [19] I. Belyaev *et al.*, *Handling of the generation of primary events in Gauss, the LHCb*  
897 *simulation framework*, *J. Phys. Conf. Ser.* **331** (2011) 032047.
- 898 [20] D. J. Lange, *The EvtGen particle decay simulation package*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth.*  
899 **A462** (2001) 152.
- 900 [21] N. Davidson, T. Przedzinski, and Z. Was, *PHOTOS interface in C++: Tech-*  
901 *nical and physics documentation*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **199** (2016) 86,  
902 [arXiv:1011.0937](#).
- 903 [22] Geant4 collaboration, J. Allison *et al.*, *Geant4 developments and applications*, *IEEE*  
904 *Trans. Nucl. Sci.* **53** (2006) 270; Geant4 collaboration, S. Agostinelli *et al.*, *Geant4:*  
905 *A simulation toolkit*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth.* **A506** (2003) 250.
- 906 [23] M. Clemencic *et al.*, *The LHCb simulation application, Gauss: Design, evolution*  
907 *and experience*, *J. Phys. Conf. Ser.* **331** (2011) 032023.
- 908 [24] D. Müller, M. Clemencic, G. Corti, and M. Gersabeck, *ReDecay: A novel ap-*  
909 *proach to speed up the simulation at LHCb*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C78** (2018) 1009,  
910 [arXiv:1810.10362](#).
- 911 [25] H. Voss, A. Hoecker, J. Stelzer, and F. Tegenfeldt, *TMVA - Toolkit for Multi-*  
912 *variate Data Analysis with ROOT*, *PoS ACAT* (2007) 040; A. Hoecker *et al.*,  
913 *TMVA 4 - Toolkit for Multivariate Data Analysis with ROOT. Users Guide*,  
914 [arXiv:physics/0703039](#).
- 915 [26] L. Breiman, J. H. Friedman, R. A. Olshen, and C. J. Stone, *Classification and*  
916 *regression trees*, Wadsworth international group, Belmont, California, USA, 1984.
- 917 [27] Y. Freund and R. E. Schapire, *A decision-theoretic generalization of on-line learning*  
918 *and an application to boosting*, *J. Comput. Syst. Sci.* **55** (1997) 119.
- 919 [28] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the  $\Lambda_b^0$ ,  $\Xi_b^-$ , and  $\Omega_b^-$  baryon*  
920 *masses*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 182001, [arXiv:1302.1072](#).
- 921 [29] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of D meson mass*  
922 *differences*, *JHEP* **06** (2013) 065, [arXiv:1304.6865](#).
- 923 [30] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Momentum scale calibration of the LHCb*  
924 *spectrometer*, *JINST* **19** (2024) P02008, [arXiv:2312.01772](#).
- 925 [31] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *The LHCb Upgrade I*, *JINST* **19** (2024) P05065,  
926 [arXiv:2305.10515](#).
- 927 [32] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb VELO Upgrade Technical Design Report*, [CERN-](#)  
928 [LHCC-2013-021](#), 2013.
- 929 [33] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Tracker Upgrade Technical Design Report*, [CERN-](#)  
930 [LHCC-2014-001](#), 2014.

- 931 [34] P. Albicocco *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb muon detector in Run 3*, *Nucl.*  
932 *Instrum. Meth.* **A1089** (2026) 171588, [arXiv:2604.21075](#).
- 933 [35] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Trigger and Online Upgrade Technical Design Report*,  
934 *CERN-LHCC-2014-016*, 2014.
- 935 [36] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Upgrade Software and Computing*, *CERN-LHCC-2018-*  
936 *007*, 2018.
- 937 [37] LHCb collaboration, *Computing Model of the Upgrade LHCb experiment*, *CERN-*  
938 *LHCC-2018-014*, 2018.
- 939 [38] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Upgrade GPU High Level Trigger Technical Design*  
940 *Report*, *CERN-LHCC-2020-006*, 2020.
- 941 [39] O. Kitouni, N. Nolte, and M. Williams, *Robust and provably monotonic networks*,  
942 *Mach. Learn. Sci. Tech.* **4** (2023) 035020, [arXiv:2112.00038](#).
- 943 [40] A. Mathad *et al.*, *FunTuple: A new N-tuple component for offline data processing*  
944 *at the LHCb experiment*, *Comput. Softw. Big Sci.* **8** (2024) 6, [arXiv:2310.02433](#).
- 945 [41] O. B. Garcia *et al.*, *High-density gas target at the LHCb experiment*, *Phys. Rev.*  
946 *Accel. Beams* **27** (2024) 111001, [arXiv:2407.14200](#).
- 947 [42] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb SMOG Upgrade*, *CERN-LHCC-2019-005*, 2019.
- 948 [43] A. Feder, *Your BibTeX resource*, <http://www.bibtex.org/>.
- 949 [44] T. D. Lee, S. Weinberg, and B. Zumino, *Algebra of fields*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **18**  
950 (1967) 1029.
- 951 [45] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for dark photons produced in 13 TeV*  
952 *pp collisions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **120** (2018) 061801, [arXiv:1710.02867](#).
- 953 [46] M. Shell, *Mciteplus: Enhanced multicitations*,  
954 <http://www.michaelshell.org/tex/mciteplus/>.
- 955 [47] N. Cabibbo, *Unitary symmetry and leptonic decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **10** (1963)  
956 **531**; M. Kobayashi and T. Maskawa, *CP-violation in the renormalizable theory of*  
957 *weak interaction*, *Prog. Theor. Phys.* **49** (1973) 652.
- 958 [48] LHCb collaboration, *Inclusive low mass Drell-Yan production in the forward region*  
959 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *LHCb-CONF-2012-013*, 2012.
- 960 [49] J. Dickens, *A measurement of the photon efficiency from the 2010 data*, *LHCb-*  
961 *INT-2011-047*, 2011; C. Adrover *et al.*, *Searches for  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$*   
962 *in  $370 \text{ pb}^{-1}$  at LHCb*, *LHCb-ANA-2011-078*, 2011; P. Owen, *Measurement of*  
963 *branching fractions, isospin asymmetries and angular observables in exclusive*  
964 *electroweak penguin decays*, PhD thesis, Imperial Coll., London, 2014; P. Perret,  
965 *First Years of Running for the LHCb Calorimeter system*, *LHCb-PROC-2014-017*,  
966 2014; U. Egede, *Future of heavy flavour physics*, *LHCb-TALK-2014-257*, 2014.

- 967 [50] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged particle multiplicities*  
968 *and densities in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV in the forward region*, *Eur. Phys. J.*  
969 **C74** (2014) 2888, [arXiv:1402.4430](#).
- 970 [51] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 \phi$* , *Phys. Lett.*  
971 **B727** (2013) 403, [arXiv:1308.4583](#).
- 972 [52] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $J/\psi$  resonances consistent with*  
973 *pentaquark states in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p K^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 072001,  
974 [arXiv:1507.03414](#).
- 975 [53] M. Gell-Mann, *A schematic model of baryons and mesons*, *Phys. Lett.* **8** (1964) 214;  
976 G. Zweig, *An  $SU_3$  model for strong interaction symmetry and its breaking; Version*  
977 *1 CERN-TH-401*, CERN, Geneva, 1964; A. Petermann, *Propriétés de l'étrangeté*  
978 *et une formule de masse pour les mésons vectoriels*, *Nucl. Phys.* **63** (1965) 349.
- 979 [54] M. B. Gavela *et al.*, *Standard model CP violation and baryon asymmetry. Part 2:*  
980 *Finite temperature*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B430** (1994) 382, [arXiv:hep-ph/9406289](#).
- 981 [55] M. B. Gavela, P. Hernandez, J. Orloff, and O. Pène, *Standard model CP violation*  
982 *and baryon asymmetry*, *Mod. Phys. Lett.* **A9** (1994) 795, [arXiv:hep-ph/9312215](#).
- 983 [56] P. Huet and E. Sather, *Electroweak baryogenesis and standard model CP violation*,  
984 *Phys. Rev.* **D51** (1995) 379, [arXiv:hep-ph/9404302](#).
- 985 [57] R. H. Dalitz, *On the analysis of  $\tau$ -meson data and the nature of the  $\tau$ -meson*, *Phil.*  
986 *Mag. Ser. 7* **44** (1953) 1068; E. Fabri, *A study of  $\tau$ -meson decay*, *Nuovo Cim.* **11**  
987 (1954) 479.
- 988 [58] Particle Data Group, R. L. Workman *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, *Prog. Theor.*  
989 *Exp. Phys.* **2022** (2022) 083C01.
- 990 [59] Particle Data Group, P. A. Zyla *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, *Prog. Theor.*  
991 *Exp. Phys.* **2020** (2020) 083C01.
- 992 [60] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, S. Banerjee *et al.*, *Averages of b-hadron, c-*  
993 *hadron, and  $\tau$ -lepton properties as of 2023*, *Phys. Rev.* **D113** (2026) 012008,  
994 [arXiv:2411.18639](#), with specific results from [doi:10.5281/zenodo.XXXXXX](#).
- 995 [61] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, S. Banerjee *et al.*, *Averages of b-*  
996 *hadron, c-hadron, and  $\tau$ -lepton properties as of 2023*, *Phys. Rev.* **D113**  
997 (2026) 012008, [arXiv:2411.18639](#), updated results and plots available at  
998 <https://hflav.web.cern.ch>.
- 999 [62] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, Y. Amhis *et al.*, *Averages of b-*  
1000 *hadron, c-hadron, and  $\tau$ -lepton properties as of 2021*, *Phys. Rev.* **D107**  
1001 (2023) 052008, [arXiv:2206.07501](#), updated results and plots available at  
1002 <https://hflav.web.cern.ch>.

- 1003 [63] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, Y. Amhis *et al.*, *Averages of  $b$ -*  
1004 *hadron,  $c$ -hadron, and  $\tau$ -lepton properties as of 2018*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C81**  
1005 (2021) 226, [arXiv:1909.12524](https://arxiv.org/abs/1909.12524), updated results and plots available at  
1006 <https://hflav.web.cern.ch>.
- 1007 [64] CKMfitter group, J. Charles *et al.*, *CP violation and the CKM matrix:*  
1008 *Assessing the impact of the asymmetric  $B$  factories*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C41**  
1009 (2005) 1, [arXiv:hep-ph/0406184](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0406184), updated results and plots available at  
1010 <http://ckmfitter.in2p3.fr/>.
- 1011 [65] CKMfitter group, J. Charles *et al.*, *Current status of the standard*  
1012 *model CKM fit and constraints on  $\Delta F = 2$  new physics*, *Phys. Rev.* **D91**  
1013 (2015) 073007, [arXiv:1501.05013](https://arxiv.org/abs/1501.05013), updated results and plots available at  
1014 <http://ckmfitter.in2p3.fr/>.
- 1015 [66] UTfit collaboration, M. Bona *et al.*, *The unitarity triangle fit in the standard model*  
1016 *and hadronic parameters from lattice QCD: A reappraisal after the measurements of*  
1017  *$\Delta m_s$  and  $BR(B \rightarrow \tau\nu_\tau)$* , *JHEP* **10** (2006) 081, [arXiv:hep-ph/0606167](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0606167), updated  
1018 results and plots available at <http://www.utfit.org/>.
- 1019 [67] UTfit collaboration, M. Bona *et al.*, *Constraints on new physics from the quark mix-*  
1020 *ing unitarity triangle*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **97** (2006) 151803, [arXiv:hep-ph/0605213](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0605213),  
1021 updated results and plots available at <http://www.utfit.org/>.
- 1022 [68] C. Bierlich *et al.*, *A comprehensive guide to the physics and usage of PYTHIA*  
1023 *8.3*, *SciPost Phys. Codebases* (2022) 8; C. Bierlich *et al.*, *Codebase release 8.3 for*  
1024 *PYTHIA*, *SciPost Phys. Codebases* (2022) 8.
- 1025 [69] T. Sjöstrand *et al.*, *An introduction to PYTHIA 8.2*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **191**  
1026 (2015) 159, [arXiv:1410.3012](https://arxiv.org/abs/1410.3012).
- 1027 [70] T. Sjöstrand, S. Mrenna, and P. Skands, *A brief introduction to PYTHIA*  
1028 *8.1*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **178** (2008) 852, [arXiv:0710.3820](https://arxiv.org/abs/0710.3820); T. Sjöstrand,  
1029 S. Mrenna, and P. Skands, *PYTHIA 6.4 physics and manual*, *JHEP* **05** (2006) 026,  
1030 [arXiv:hep-ph/0603175](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0603175).
- 1031 [71] G. A. Cowan, D. C. Craik, and M. D. Needham, *RapidSim: an application for the*  
1032 *fast simulation of heavy-quark hadron decays*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **214** (2017)  
1033 239, [arXiv:1612.07489](https://arxiv.org/abs/1612.07489).
- 1034 [72] A. Tsaregorodtsev *et al.*, *DIRAC3: The new generation of the LHCb grid software*,  
1035 *J. Phys. Conf. Ser.* **219** (2010) 062029; R. Graciani Diaz *et al.*, *Belle-DIRAC setup*  
1036 *for using Amazon Elastic Compute Cloud*, *Journal of Grid Computing* **9** (2011) 65.
- 1037 [73] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Allen: A high level trigger on GPUs for LHCb*, *Comput. Softw. Big*  
1038 *Sci.* **4** (2020) 7, [arXiv:1912.09161](https://arxiv.org/abs/1912.09161).
- 1039 [74] L. Anderlini *et al.*, *The PIDCalib package*, [LHCb-PUB-2016-021](https://arxiv.org/abs/LHCb-PUB-2016-021), CERN, 2016.
- 1040 [75] M. De Cian, S. Farry, P. Seyfert, and S. Stahl, *Fast neural-net based fake track*  
1041 *rejection in the LHCb reconstruction*, [LHCb-PUB-2017-011](https://arxiv.org/abs/LHCb-PUB-2017-011), 2017.

- 1042 [76] M. Kucharczyk, P. Morawski, and M. Witek, *Primary vertex reconstruction at*  
1043 *LHCb*, [LHCb-PUB-2014-044](#), 2014.
- 1044 [77] W. D. Hulsbergen, *Decay chain fitting with a Kalman filter*, [Nucl. Instrum. Meth.](#)  
1045 [A552](#) (2005) 566, [arXiv:physics/0503191](#).
- 1046 [78] M. Ferro-Luzzi, *Proposal for an absolute luminosity determination in colliding beam*  
1047 *experiments using vertex detection of beam-gas interactions*, [Nucl. Instrum. Meth.](#)  
1048 [A553](#) (2005) 388; C. Barschel, *Precision luminosity measurement at LHCb with*  
1049 *beam-gas imaging*, PhD thesis, RWTH University, Aachen, 2014, [CERN-THESIS-](#)  
1050 [2013-301](#).
- 1051 [79] O. B. Garcia *et al.*, *High-density gas target at the lhcb experiment*, [Phys. Rev.](#)  
1052 [Accel. Beams](#) **27** (2024) 111001.
- 1053 [80] D. Fazzini, *Flavour Tagging in the LHCb experiment*, in *Proceedings, 6th Large*  
1054 *Hadron Collider Physics Conference (LHCP 2018): Bologna, Italy, June 4-9, 2018*,  
1055 [LHCP2018](#) 230, 2018.
- 1056 [81] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Opposite-side flavour tagging of B mesons at*  
1057 *the LHCb experiment*, [Eur. Phys. J.](#) **C72** (2012) 2022, [arXiv:1202.4979](#).
- 1058 [82] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *B flavour tagging using charm decays at the*  
1059 *LHCb experiment*, [JINST](#) **10** (2015) P10005, [arXiv:1507.07892](#).
- 1060 [83] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A new algorithm for identifying the flavour of*  
1061  *$B_s^0$  mesons at LHCb*, [JINST](#) **11** (2016) P05010, [arXiv:1602.07252](#).
- 1062 [84] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *New algorithms for identifying the flavour of  $B^0$*   
1063 *mesons using pions and protons*, [Eur. Phys. J.](#) **C77** (2017) 238, [arXiv:1610.06019](#).
- 1064 [85] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Inclusive B-meson flavour-tagging algorithm at*  
1065 *LHCb*, [JHEP](#) **11** (2025) 041, [arXiv:2508.20180](#).
- 1066 [86] P. Koppenburg, *Statistical biases in measurements with multiple candidates*,  
1067 [arXiv:1703.01128](#).
- 1068 [87] LHCb collaboration, V. Fave, *Estimation of the material budget of the Inner*  
1069 *Tracker*, [LHCb-2008-054](#), [CERN-LHCb-2008-054](#), 2008.
- 1070 [88] M. Pivk and F. R. Le Diberder, *sPlot: A statistical tool to unfold data distributions*,  
1071 [Nucl. Instrum. Meth.](#) **A555** (2005) 356, [arXiv:physics/0402083](#).
- 1072 [89] Y. Xie, *sFit: A method for background subtraction in maximum likelihood fit*,  
1073 [arXiv:0905.0724](#).
- 1074 [90] G. Punzi, *Sensitivity of searches for new signals and its optimization*, eConf  
1075 [C030908](#) (2003) MODT002, [arXiv:physics/0308063](#).
- 1076 [91] A. Blum, A. Kalai, and J. Langford, *Beating the hold-out: bounds for K-fold and*  
1077 *progressive cross-validation*, in *Proceedings of the twelfth annual conference on*  
1078 *computational learning theory*, [COLT '99](#), (New York, NY, USA), 203, [ACM](#), 1999.

- 1079 [92] T. Adye, *Unfolding algorithms and tests using RooUnfold*, in *PHYSTAT 2011*,  
1080 (Geneva), 313–318, CERN, 2011, [arXiv:1105.1160](#).
- 1081 [93] F. Pedregosa *et al.*, *Scikit-learn: Machine learning in Python*, J.  
1082 Mach. Learn. Res. **12** (2011) 2825, [arXiv:1201.0490](#), and online at  
1083 <http://scikit-learn.org/stable/>.
- 1084 [94] L. Heinrich, M. Feickert, G. Stark, and K. Cranmer, *pyhf: pure-python implemen-*  
1085 *tation of histfactory statistical models*, *Journal of Open Source Software* **6** (2021)  
1086 [2823](#).
- 1087 [95] J. Pivarski *et al.*, *Uproot*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.4340632](#).
- 1088 [96] H. Schreiner, S. Liu, and A. Goel, *hist*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.4057112](#).
- 1089 [97] E. Rodrigues and H. Schreiner, *Particle*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.2552429](#).
- 1090 [98] A. Novak, H. Schreiner, M. Feickert, and J. Eschle, *mplhep*, 2020. doi: [10.5281/zen-](#)  
1091 [odo.6807166](#).
- 1092 [99] E. Rodrigues *et al.*, *The Scikit HEP project – overview and prospects*, *EPJ Web*  
1093 *Conf.* **245** (2020) 06028, [arXiv:2007.03577](#).
- 1094 [100] H. Schreiner, H. Dembinski, S. Liu, and J. Pivarski, *Boost-histogram: High-*  
1095 *performance histograms as objects*, in *SciPy 2020*, **63**, 2020.
- 1096 [101] M. Marinangeli *et al.*, *hepstats*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.3519200](#).
- 1097 [102] H. Dembinski *et al.*, *scikit-hep/iminuit*, version v2.32.0. doi: [10.5281/zen-](#)  
1098 [odo.17565861](#).
- 1099 [103] E. Rodrigues, *hepunits*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.7244906](#).
- 1100 [104] H. Schreiner, J. Pivarski, and S. Chopra, *vector*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.5942082](#).
- 1101 [105] J. Pivarski *et al.*, *Awkward Array*, 2018. doi: [10.5281/zenodo.4341376](#).
- 1102 [106] J. Eschle, A. Puig Navarro, R. Silva Coutinho, and N. Serra, *zfit: Scalable pythonic*  
1103 *fitting*, *SoftwareX* **11** (2020) 100508.
- 1104 [107] J. Eschle *et al.*, *zfit: scalable pythonic fitting*, doi: [10.5281/zenodo.2602042](#).
- 1105 [108] A. P. Navarro and J. Eschle, *phasespace: n-body phase space generation in python*,  
1106 *Journal of Open Source Software* **4** (2019) 1570.
- 1107 [109] A. Paszke *et al.*, *Pytorch: An imperative style, high-performance deep learning*  
1108 *library*, in *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* (H. Wallach *et al.*,  
1109 eds.), **32**, Curran Associates, Inc., 2019, [arXiv:1912.01703](#).
- 1110 [110] J. Back *et al.*, *LAURA<sup>++</sup>: A Dalitz plot fitter*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **231** (2018)  
1111 [198](#), [arXiv:1711.09854](#).

- 1112 [111] A. Rogozhnikov, *Reweighting with boosted decision trees*, *J. Phys. Conf. Ser.* **762**  
1113 (2016) 012036, [arXiv:1608.05806](https://arxiv.org/abs/1608.05806), [https://github.com/arogozhnikov/hep\\_ml](https://github.com/arogozhnikov/hep_ml).
- 1114 [112] N. Dawe *et al.*, *scikit-hep/root\_numpy : The interface between ROOT and NumPy*.  
1115 Zenodo, 2018. doi: [10.5281/zenodo.592881](https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.592881).
- 1116 [113] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  from a*  
1117 *combination of LHCb results*, *JHEP* **12** (2016) 087, [arXiv:1611.03076](https://arxiv.org/abs/1611.03076).
- 1118 [114] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Simultaneous determination of CKM angle  $\gamma$*   
1119 *and charm mixing parameters*, *JHEP* **12** (2021) 141, [arXiv:2110.02350](https://arxiv.org/abs/2110.02350).
- 1120 [115] M. Kenzie *et al.*, *GammaCombo: A statistical analysis framework for combining*  
1121 *measurements, fitting datasets and producing confidence intervals*, doi: [10.5281/zeno-](https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.3371421)  
1122 [do.3371421](https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.3371421).
- 1123 [116] M. Abadi *et al.*, *TensorFlow: Large-scale machine learning on heterogeneous*  
1124 *systems*, 2015. Software available from [tensorflow.org](https://www.tensorflow.org).
- 1125 [117] T. Skwarnicki, *A study of the radiative cascade transitions between the Upsilon-*  
1126 *prime and Upsilon resonances*, PhD thesis, Institute of Nuclear Physics, Krakow,  
1127 1986, [DESY-F31-86-02](https://arxiv.org/abs/198602001).
- 1128 [118] D. Martínez Santos and F. Dupertuis, *Mass distributions marginalized over per-*  
1129 *event errors*, *Nucl. Instrum. Meth.* **A764** (2014) 150, [arXiv:1312.5000](https://arxiv.org/abs/1312.5000).
- 1130 [119] Belle collaboration, H. Ikeda *et al.*, *A detailed test of the CsI(Tl) calorimeter for*  
1131 *BELLE with photon beams of energy between 20-MeV and 5.4-GeV*, *Nucl. Instrum.*  
1132 *Meth.* **A441** (2000) 401.
- 1133 [120] A. D. Bukin, *Fitting function for asymmetric peaks*, [arXiv:0711.4449](https://arxiv.org/abs/0711.4449).
- 1134 [121] S. S. Wilks, *The large-sample distribution of the likelihood ratio for testing composite*  
1135 *hypotheses*, *Ann. Math. Stat.* **9** (1938) 60.
- 1136 [122] G. Cowan, K. Cranmer, E. Gross, and O. Vitells, *Asymptotic formulae for likelihood-*  
1137 *based tests of new physics*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C71** (2011) 1554, Erratum *ibid.* **C73**  
1138 (2013) 2501, [arXiv:1007.1727](https://arxiv.org/abs/1007.1727).
- 1139 [123] A. L. Read, *Presentation of search results: The  $CL_s$  technique*, *J. Phys.* **G28** (2002)  
1140 **2693**.
- 1141 [124] R. Nisius, *BLUE: combining correlated estimates of physics observables within*  
1142 *ROOT using the Best Linear Unbiased Estimate method*, *SoftwareX* **11** (2020)  
1143 **100468**, [arXiv:2001.10310](https://arxiv.org/abs/2001.10310).
- 1144 [125] B. Efron, *Bootstrap methods: Another look at the Jackknife*, *Ann. Statist.* **7** (1979)  
1145 **1**.
- 1146 [126] J. M. Blatt and V. F. Weisskopf, *Theoretical nuclear physics*, Springer, New York,  
1147 **1952**.

- 1148 [127] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precise measurement of the  $f_s/f_d$  ratio of*  
1149 *fragmentation fractions and of  $B_s^0$  decay branching fractions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D104**  
1150 (2021) 032005, [arXiv:2103.06810](#).
- 1151 [128] E. Todesco and J. Wenninger, *Large Hadron Collider momentum calibration and*  
1152 *accuracy*, *Phys. Rev. Accel. Beams* **20** (2017) 081003.
- 1153 [129] LHCb collaboration, *Exotic hadron naming convention*, [LHCb-PUB-2022-013](#),  
1154 2022.
- 1155 [130] A. Davis *et al.*, *Measurement of the instrumental asymmetry for  $K^-\pi^+$ -pairs at*  
1156 *LHCb in Run 2*, [LHCb-PUB-2018-004](#), 2018.
- 1157 [131] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A method for luminosity determination based*  
1158 *on real-time hit reconstruction with the LHCb silicon pixel detector*, Submitted to  
1159 JINST (2026) [arXiv:2602.14067](#).
- 1160 [132] V. Pugatch *et al.*, *Metal Foil Detectors assembly for the beam and background*  
1161 *monitoring in the LHCb experiment*, *JINST* **20** (2025) 07027, [arXiv:2503.13629](#).
- 1162 [133] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Deuteron identification via time of flight with*  
1163 *LHCb*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C85** (2025) 1329, [arXiv:2508.06305](#).
- 1164 [134] P. A. Cartelle *et al.*, *Luminosity measurement with the LHCb RICH detectors in*  
1165 *Run 3*, *JINST* **20** (2025) P08001, [arXiv:2503.05273](#).
- 1166 [135] K. Akiba *et al.*, *The LHCb VELO Upgrade module construction*, *JINST* **19** (2024)  
1167 [P06023](#), [arXiv:2404.13615](#).
- 1168 [136] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Tracking of charged particles with nanosecond*  
1169 *lifetimes at LHCb*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C84** (2024) 761, [arXiv:2403.09483](#).
- 1170 [137] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Helium identification with LHCb*, *JINST* **19**  
1171 (2024) P02010, [arXiv:2310.05864](#).
- 1172 [138] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Curvature-bias corrections using a pseudomass*  
1173 *method*, *JINST* **19** (2024) P03010, [arXiv:2311.04670](#).
- 1174 [139] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Long-lived particle reconstruction downstream*  
1175 *of the LHCb magnet*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C85** (2025) 7, [arXiv:2211.10920](#).
- 1176 [140] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Identification of charm jets at LHCb*, *JINST*  
1177 **17** (2022) P02028, [arXiv:2112.08435](#).
- 1178 [141] R. Calabrese *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb RICH detectors during LHCb Run*  
1179 *2*, *JINST* **17** (2022) P07013, [arXiv:2205.13400](#).
- 1180 [142] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A comparison of CPU and GPU implementations*  
1181 *for the LHCb experiment Run 3 trigger*, *Comput. Softw. Big Sci.* **6** (2022) 1,  
1182 [arXiv:2105.04031](#).
- 1183 [143] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Centrality determination in heavy-ion collisions*  
1184 *with the LHCb detector*, *JINST* **17** (2022) P05009, [arXiv:2111.01607](#).

- 1185 [144] P. Billoir, M. De Cian, P. A. Günther, and S. Stemmle, *A parametrized Kalman*  
1186 *filter for fast track fitting at LHCb*, *Comput. Phys. Commun.* **265** (2021) 108026,  
1187 [arXiv:2101.12040](#).
- 1188 [145] A. F. P. *et al.*, *Long-term operation of the multi-wire-proportional-chambers of the*  
1189 *LHCb muon system*, *JINST* **14** (2019) P11031, [arXiv:1908.02178](#).
- 1190 [146] L. Anderlini *et al.*, *Muon identification for LHCb Run 3*, *JINST* **15** (2020) T12005,  
1191 [arXiv:2008.01579](#).
- 1192 [147] C. Abellán Beteta *et al.*, *Calibration and performance of the LHCb calorimeters in*  
1193 *Run 1 and 2 at the LHC*, [arXiv:2008.11556](#).
- 1194 [148] S. Benson, A. Casais Vidal, X. Cid Vidal, and A. Puig Navarro, *Real-time dis-*  
1195 *crimination of photon pairs using machine learning at the LHC*, *sciPost Physics* **7**  
1196 (2019) 62, [arXiv:1906.09058](#).
- 1197 [149] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the electron reconstruction*  
1198 *efficiency at LHCb*, *JINST* **14** (2019) P11023, [arXiv:1909.02957](#).
- 1199 [150] R. Aaij *et al.*, *A comprehensive real-time analysis model at the LHCb experiment*,  
1200 *JINST* **14** (2019) P04006, [arXiv:1903.01360](#).
- 1201 [151] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Design and performance of the LHCb trigger and full real-time*  
1202 *reconstruction in Run 2 of the LHC*, *JINST* **14** (2019) P04013, [arXiv:1812.10790](#).
- 1203 [152] C. Abellan Beteta *et al.*, *Monitoring radiation damage in the LHCb Tracker*  
1204 *Turicensis*, [arXiv:1809.05063](#).
- 1205 [153] M. Alexander *et al.*, *Mapping the material in the LHCb vertex locator using*  
1206 *secondary hadronic interactions*, *JINST* **13** (2018) P06008, [arXiv:1803.07466](#).
- 1207 [154] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Selection and processing of calibration samples to measure the particle*  
1208 *identification performance of the LHCb experiment in Run 2*, *Eur. Phys. J. Tech.*  
1209 *Instr.* **6** (2019) 1, [arXiv:1803.00824](#).
- 1210 [155] K. Carvalho Akiba *et al.*, *The HeRScheL detector: high-rapidity shower counters*  
1211 *for LHCb*, *JINST* **13** (2018) P04017, [arXiv:1801.04281](#).
- 1212 [156] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the track reconstruction effi-*  
1213 *ciency at LHCb*, *JINST* **10** (2015) P02007, [arXiv:1408.1251](#).
- 1214 [157] F. Archilli *et al.*, *Performance of the muon identification at LHCb*, *JINST* **8** (2013)  
1215 *P10020*, [arXiv:1306.0249](#).
- 1216 [158] A. Affolder *et al.*, *Radiation damage in the LHCb vertex locator*, *JINST* **8** (2013)  
1217 *P08002*, [arXiv:1302.5259](#).
- 1218 [159] D. van Eijk *et al.*, *Radiation hardness of the LHCb Outer Tracker*, *Nucl. Instrum.*  
1219 *Meth.* **A685** (2012) 62 LHCb-DP-2012-001.

- 1220 [160] R. B. Appleby *et al.*, *Simulation of machine induced background in the LHCb*  
1221 *experiment: methodology and implementation*, [IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sci.](#) **59** (2012)  
1222 [1681](#) LHCb-DP-2011-002.
- 1223 [161] M. Anelli *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb muon system with cosmic rays*, [JINST](#)  
1224 **5** (2010) P10003, [arXiv:1009.1963](#).
- 1225 [162] S. Borghi *et al.*, *First spatial alignment of the LHCb VELO and analysis of beam*  
1226 *absorber collision data*, [Nucl. Instrum. Meth.](#) **A618** (2010) 108 LHCb-DP-2010-001.
- 1227 [163] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Upgrade II Scoping Document*, [CERN-LHCC-2024-010](#),  
1228 2024.
- 1229 [164] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Data Acquisition Enhancement Technical Design Report*,  
1230 [CERN-LHCC-2024-001](#), 2024.
- 1231 [165] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Particle Identification Enhancement Technical Design*  
1232 *Report*, [CERN-LHCC-2023-005](#), 2023.
- 1233 [166] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Framework TDR for the LHCb Upgrade II Opportunities*  
1234 *in flavour physics, and beyond, in the HL-LHC era*, [CERN-LHCC-2021-012](#), 2022.
- 1235 [167] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb PLUME: Probe for Luminosity Measurement*, [CERN-](#)  
1236 [LHCC-2021-002](#), 2021.
- 1237 [168] LHCb collaboration, *Physics case for an LHCb Upgrade II — Opportunities in*  
1238 *flavour physics, and beyond, in the HL-LHC era*, [arXiv:1808.08865](#).
- 1239 [169] LHCb collaboration, *Expression of Interest for a Phase-II LHCb Upgrade: Opportu-*  
1240 *nities in flavour physics, and beyond, in the HL-LHC era*, [CERN-LHCC-2017-003](#),  
1241 2017.
- 1242 [170] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb PID Upgrade Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-](#)  
1243 [2013-022](#), 2013.
- 1244 [171] LHCb collaboration, *Framework TDR for the LHCb Upgrade: Technical Design*  
1245 *Report*, [CERN-LHCC-2012-007](#), 2012.
- 1246 [172] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb computing: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-](#)  
1247 [2005-019](#), 2005.
- 1248 [173] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb trigger system: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-](#)  
1249 [LHCC-2003-031](#), 2003.
- 1250 [174] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb reoptimized detector design and performance: Technical*  
1251 *Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-2003-030](#), 2003.
- 1252 [175] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb inner tracker: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-](#)  
1253 [2002-029](#), 2002.
- 1254 [176] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb online system, data acquisition and experiment control:*  
1255 *Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-2001-040](#), 2001.

- 1256 [177] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb outer tracker: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-](#)  
1257 [2001-024](#), 2001.
- 1258 [178] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb VELO (VErteX LOcator): Technical Design Report*,  
1259 [CERN-LHCC-2001-011](#), 2001.
- 1260 [179] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb muon system: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-](#)  
1261 [2001-010](#), 2001.
- 1262 [180] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb RICH: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-2000-](#)  
1263 [037](#), 2000.
- 1264 [181] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb calorimeters: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-](#)  
1265 [2000-036](#), 2000.
- 1266 [182] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb magnet: Technical Design Report*, [CERN-LHCC-2000-](#)  
1267 [007](#), 2000.
- 1268 [183] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-030 CERN-EP-  
1269 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1270 [184] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-029 CERN-EP-  
1271 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1272 [185] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-028 CERN-EP-  
1273 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1274 [186] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-027 CERN-EP-  
1275 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1276 [187] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-026 CERN-EP-  
1277 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1278 [188] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-025 CERN-EP-  
1279 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1280 [189] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-024 CERN-EP-  
1281 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1282 [190] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-023 CERN-EP-  
1283 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1284 [191] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-022 CERN-EP-  
1285 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1286 [192] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-021 CERN-EP-  
1287 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1288 [193] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-020 CERN-EP-  
1289 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1290 [194] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-019 CERN-EP-  
1291 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.

- 1292 [195] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-018 CERN-EP-  
1293 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1294 [196] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-017 CERN-EP-  
1295 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1296 [197] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-016 CERN-EP-  
1297 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1298 [198] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay*,  
1299 [arXiv:2604.21987](#), in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1300 [199] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-014 CERN-EP-  
1301 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1302 [200] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays*  
1303  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^\pm e^\mp$ , [arXiv:2604.08396](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1304 [201] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-012 CERN-EP-  
1305 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1306 [202] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-011 CERN-EP-  
1307 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1308 [203] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\gamma$  using  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  and*  
1309  $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$  decays with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 K^+ K^-$ , [arXiv:2605.03501](#),  
1310 in preparation, to be submitted to JHEP.
- 1311 [204] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly charmed baryon  $\Xi_{cc}^+$*   
1312 *with the LHCb Run 3 detector*, [arXiv:2603.28456](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1313 [205] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of nuclear effects in charm production in*  
1314 *light-ion collisions*, [arXiv:2605.27273](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1315 [206] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-007 CERN-EP-  
1316 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1317 [207] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-006 CERN-EP-  
1318 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1319 [208] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-005 CERN-EP-  
1320 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1321 [209] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the charmless purely baryonic*  
1322 *decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow A p \bar{p}$* , [arXiv:2605.04348](#), submitted to JHEP.
- 1323 [210] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-003 CERN-EP-  
1324 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1325 [211] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-002 CERN-EP-  
1326 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.

- 1327 [212] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2026-001 CERN-EP-  
1328 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1329 [213] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the decay-time-integrated*  
1330 *CP asymmetry in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- \pi^+$  decays*, [arXiv:2026.10860](#), Submitted to  
1331 Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1332 [214] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, 2026. in preparation, to be submitted  
1333 to XXXX.
- 1334 [215] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the  $B^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \bar{\Lambda}_c^- K_S^0$  decay*,  
1335 [arXiv:2604.15040](#), submitted to Phys. Rev. D.
- 1336 [216] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the muon charge*  
1337 *asymmetry from  $W$ -boson decays in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in the forward*  
1338 *region*, [arXiv:2604.12593](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1339 [217] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $W$ -boson production cross-*  
1340 *sections in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV in the forward region*, [arXiv:2604.12706](#),  
1341 Submitted to Phys. Rev. D.
- 1342 [218] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2025-069 CERN-EP-  
1343 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1344 [219] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2025-068 CERN-EP-  
1345 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1346 [220] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2025-067 CERN-EP-  
1347 2026-XXX, in preparation, to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1348 [221] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, [arXiv:2604.08631](#), submitted to  
1349 Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1350 [222] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decays  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \gamma$  at LHCb*,  
1351 [arXiv:2604.02933](#), Submitted to JHEP.
- 1352 [223] BESIII and LHCb collaborations, M. Ablikim *et al.*, *Precise measurement of*  
1353 *the CKM angle  $\gamma$  with a novel approach*, [arXiv:2604.05712](#), Submitted to  
1354 Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1355 [224] LHCb collaboration, M. Ablikim *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  in*  
1356  *$B^\pm \rightarrow D(\rightarrow K_S^0 h'^+ h'^-) h^\pm$  decays with a novel approach*, [arXiv:2604.05701](#), Sub-  
1357 mitted to Phys. Rev. D.
- 1358 [225] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of time-dependent*  
1359 *CP violation in the flavor-changing neutral-current decay  $B^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \mu^+ \mu^-$* ,  
1360 [arXiv:2603.13223](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1361 [226] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*,  *$B$ -jet fragmentation with  $B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi K^\pm$  de-*  
1362 *cays in  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV  $pp$  collisions at LHCb*, [arXiv:2603.23663](#), Submitted to  
1363 Phys. Rev. D.

- 1364 [227] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Polarization measurement of  $\Lambda_c^+$  and  $\bar{\Lambda}_c^-$*   
1365 *baryons in pNe collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.6$  GeV*, [arXiv:2602.17184](#), Submitted to  
1366 Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1367 [228] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\rho(770)^0$*   
1368 *decays*, [arXiv:2601.15646](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1369 [229] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of inclusive production of char-*  
1370 *monium states in b-hadron decays via their decay into  $\phi\phi$* , [arXiv:2604.11123](#),  
1371 submitted to JHEP.
- 1372 [230] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the top-quark production cross-*  
1373 *section and charge asymmetry at LHCb*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **136** (2026) 221801,  
1374 [arXiv:2512.11324](#).
- 1375 [231] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^-\pi^+\gamma$  decay*, *Phys.*  
1376 *Rev. Lett.* **136** (2026) 171801, [arXiv:2601.03083](#).
- 1377 [232] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the local and nonlocal amplitudes*  
1378 *in  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, [arXiv:2603.12477](#), Submitted to JHEP.
- 1379 [233] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2025-054, in preparation,  
1380 to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1381 [234] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\bar{\Lambda}_c^-$  decay*  
1382 *and evidence for the  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\bar{\Lambda}_c^-$  decay*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **136** (2026) 061802,  
1383 [arXiv:2511.20476](#).
- 1384 [235] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $\tau^+ \rightarrow \mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$  decays at the LHCb*  
1385 *experiment with Run 2 data*, [arXiv:2601.20785](#), Submitted to JHEP.
- 1386 [236] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the rare decay  $B^+ \rightarrow \bar{\Lambda}p\mu^+\mu^-$* ,  
1387 [arXiv:2601.06878](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1388 [237] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence of the decay  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+e^+e^-$* ,  
1389 [arXiv:2604.26784](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1390 [238] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of CP violation and*  
1391 *branching fractions in  $B^\pm \rightarrow K_S^0 h^\pm$  ( $h = \pi, K$ ) decays and search for the rare decay*  
1392  *$B_c^\pm \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm$* , [arXiv:2512.09288](#), Submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- 1393 [239] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for  $B^0 \rightarrow K^+\pi^-\tau^+\tau^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow$*   
1394  *$K^+K^-\tau^+\tau^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **136** (2026) 181802, [arXiv:2510.13716](#).
- 1395 [240] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2025-047, in preparation,  
1396 to be submitted to XXXX.
- 1397 [241] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fractions and*  
1398 *longitudinal polarisations of  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\bar{K}^{*0}$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D113** (2026)  
1399 [092002](#), [arXiv:2512.05102](#).

- 1400 [242] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $K_{S(L)}^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$  decays at LHCb*,  
1401 *Phys. Rev.* **D113** (2026) 072001, [arXiv:2511.02619](#).
- 1402 [243] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the rare baryonic decay  $B^+ \rightarrow p\bar{\Lambda}$*   
1403 *and measurement of its weak decay parameter*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **136** (2026) 051802,  
1404 [arXiv:2512.00328](#).
- 1405 [244] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\chi_{c1}(3872) \rightarrow J/\psi\mu^+\mu^-$* ,  
1406 *Phys. Rev.* **D113** (2026) 072019, [arXiv:2601.20790](#).
- 1407 [245] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for heavy neutral leptons in B-meson*  
1408 *decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2026) 178, [arXiv:2512.14551](#).
- 1409 [246] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A comprehensive analysis of the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$*   
1410 *decay*, [arXiv:2512.18053](#), Submitted to *Phys. Rev. Lett.*
- 1411 [247] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential decay rate of  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$  with*  
1412 *the LHCb Upgrade I experiment*, [arXiv:2511.16564](#), Submitted to *JHEP*.
- 1413 [248] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation and investigation of the  $T_{cc1}(4430)^+$*   
1414 *structure in  $B^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)K_S^0\pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D113** (2026) L071101,  
1415 [arXiv:2511.20428](#).
- 1416 [249] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged-hadron distributions*  
1417 *in heavy-flavor jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **04** (2026)  
1418 **029**, [arXiv:2511.10216](#).
- 1419 [250] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow$*   
1420  *$D_s^- D^+$  and  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ D^-$  decays*, [arXiv:2603.28132](#), Submitted to *JHEP*.
- 1421 [251] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$*   
1422 *decays with Run 3 data*, *JHEP* **02** (2026) 253, [arXiv:2510.14732](#).
- 1423 [252] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of the*  
1424  *$\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda$  decay and isospin asymmetry of  $B \rightarrow J/\psi K$  decays*, *JHEP* **01** (2026)  
1425 **159**, [arXiv:2509.12805](#).
- 1426 [253] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Machine learning techniques for jet recon-*  
1427 *struction at LHCb and application to the search for  $H \rightarrow b\bar{b}$  and  $H \rightarrow c\bar{c}$  in*  
1428  *$\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV  $pp$  collisions*, [arXiv:2601.16802](#), Submitted to *JHEP*.
- 1429 [254] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton-number-violating  $B^- \rightarrow$*   
1430  *$D^{(*)+}\mu^-\mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D113** (2026) 092006, [arXiv:2601.07657](#).
- 1431 [255] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the charmless baryonic*  
1432 *decay  $B^+ \rightarrow \bar{\Lambda}p\bar{p}$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **135** (2025) 261901, [arXiv:2508.16259](#).
- 1433 [256] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $W \rightarrow \mu\nu_\mu$  cross-sections as*  
1434 *a function of the muon transverse momentum in  $pp$  collisions at 5.02 TeV*, *JHEP*  
1435 **03** (2026) 148, [arXiv:2509.18817](#).

- 1436 [257] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Branching fraction measurement of the  $\Lambda \rightarrow$*   
1437  *$p\mu^-\bar{\nu}_\mu$  decay*, *JHEP* **06** (2026) 096, [arXiv:2511.15681](#).
- 1438 [258] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charm mixing and CP violation with*  
1439  *$D^0 \rightarrow K^\pm\pi^\mp\pi^\pm\pi^\mp$  decays*, *JHEP* **12** (2025) 153, [arXiv:2510.04963](#).
- 1440 [259] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow Dh^+h^-$  decays*, *Phys.*  
1441 *Rev. Lett.* **136** (2026) 021804, [arXiv:2509.15873](#).
- 1442 [260] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow \eta_c(1S)K^+\pi^-$*   
1443 *decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C86** (2025) 537, [arXiv:2509.03133](#).
- 1444 [261] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of CP violation and measure-*  
1445 *ment of polarization in  $B^+ \rightarrow \rho(770)^0K^*(892)^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **136**  
1446 (2026) 021803, [arXiv:2508.13563](#).
- 1447 [262] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Improved measurement of  $\eta/\eta'$  mixing in*  
1448  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\eta^{(\prime)}$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2025) 113, [arXiv:2507.13914](#).
- 1449 [263] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $\Xi_b^0$  baryon lifetime*,  
1450 *Phys. Rev.* **D112** (2025) 052012, [arXiv:2507.12402](#).
- 1451 [264] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+D_s^-K^+K^-$*   
1452 *decay and search for pentaquarks in the  $\Lambda_c^+D_s^-$  system*, doi: [10.1103/b28d-z2xc](#)  
1453 [arXiv:2507.10713](#), *Phys. Rev.*
- 1454 [265] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence of CP violation in beauty baryon*  
1455 *to charmonium decays*, *Science Bulletin* **71** (2026) 547, [arXiv:2509.16103](#).
- 1456 [266] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurement of CP violation and po-*  
1457 *larisation in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\bar{K}^*(892)^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2025) 173, [arXiv:2506.22090](#).
- 1458 [267] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A model-independent measurement of the*  
1459 *CKM angle  $\gamma$  in the decays  $B^\pm \rightarrow [K^+K^-\pi^+\pi^-]_D h^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^+\pi^-\pi^+\pi^-]_D h^\pm$*   
1460 *( $h = K, \pi$ )*, *JHEP* **01** (2026) 062, [arXiv:2509.15139](#).
- 1461 [268] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$* , *JHEP* **12** (2025)  
1462 **026**, [arXiv:2507.20945](#).
- 1463 [269] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B^0 \rightarrow \rho^0\gamma$  branching*  
1464 *fraction*, *JHEP* **12** (2025) 151, [arXiv:2507.14401](#).
- 1465 [270] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of branching fractions and CP*  
1466 *asymmetries in  $\Lambda_b^0(\Xi_b^0) \rightarrow pK_S^0 h^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2025) 169, [arXiv:2508.17836](#).
- 1467 [271] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_c(1P)^+$  states in the  $B_c^+\gamma$  mass*  
1468 *spectrum*, *Phys. Rev.* **D112** (2025) 112003, [arXiv:2507.02142](#).
- 1469 [272] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of orbitally excited  $B_c^+$  states*, *Phys.*  
1470 *Rev. Lett.* **135** (2025) 231902, [arXiv:2507.02149](#).

- 1471 [273] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Omega_c^0$  and  $\Xi_c^0$  baryon lifetimes*  
1472 *using hadronic  $b$ -baryon decays*, *JHEP* **09** (2025) 157, [arXiv:2506.13334](#).
- 1473 [274] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for resonances decaying to photon*  
1474 *pairs with masses between 4.9 and 19.4 GeV*, [arXiv:2507.14390](#), Submitted to  
1475 *Phys. Rev. Lett.*
- 1476 [275] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\psi(2S)$  to  $J/\psi$  cross-section*  
1477 *ratio as function of multiplicity in  $pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *JHEP* **11**  
1478 (2025) 169, [arXiv:2506.08624](#).
- 1479 [276] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Lund plane for light- and*  
1480 *beauty-quark jets*, *Phys. Rev.* **D112** (2025) 072015, [arXiv:2505.23530](#).
- 1481 [277] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of  $b$ -jet mass with and*  
1482 *without grooming*, *Phys. Lett.* **B869** (2025) 139854, [arXiv:2505.11955](#).
- 1483 [278] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $Z$ -boson mass*, *Phys. Rev.*  
1484 *Lett.* **135** (2025) 161802, [arXiv:2505.15582](#).
- 1485 [279] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Three-pion Bose–Einstein correlations measured*  
1486 *in proton-proton collisions*, *JHEP* **08** (2025) 174, [arXiv:2506.03072](#).
- 1487 [280] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi e^+ e^-$* ,  
1488 *JHEP* **07** (2025) 069, [arXiv:2504.06346](#).
- 1489 [281] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour-violating decays*  
1490  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \tau^\pm e^\mp$* , *JHEP* **11** (2025) 172, [arXiv:2506.15347](#).
- 1491 [282] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of transverse  $\Lambda$  and  $\bar{\Lambda}$  hyperon*  
1492 *polarization in  $pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.* **D112** (2025)  
1493 112022, [arXiv:2508.02009](#).
- 1494 [283] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Rapidity and multiplicity dependence of*  
1495 *charged-particle flow in  $pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *JHEP* **10** (2025)  
1496 124, [arXiv:2505.09273](#).
- 1497 [284] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the very rare  $\Sigma^+ \rightarrow p \mu^+ \mu^-$*   
1498 *decay*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **135** (2025) 051801, [arXiv:2504.06096](#).
- 1499 [285] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 p \bar{p}$  and*  
1500 *measurement of the  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 p \bar{p}$  branching fractions*, *JHEP* **07** (2025) 121,  
1501 [arXiv:2504.21269](#).
- 1502 [286] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction ratio*  
1503  *$R_K$  at large dilepton invariant mass*, *JHEP* **07** (2025) 198, [arXiv:2505.03483](#).
- 1504 [287] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new charmed baryon*  
1505 *decaying to  $\Xi_c^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **135** (2025) 161901, [arXiv:2502.18987](#).
- 1506 [288] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of charge-parity symmetry breaking*  
1507 *in baryon decays*, *Nature* **643** (2025) 1223, [arXiv:2503.16954](#).

- 1508 [289] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly-charmed-baryon decay*  
1509  $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow \Xi_c^0 \pi^+ \pi^+$ , *JHEP* **10** (2025) 136, [arXiv:2504.05063](#).
- 1510 [290] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of charmed meson and an-*  
1511 *timeson production asymmetries at  $\sqrt{s} = 13.6$  TeV*, *JHEP* **10** (2025) 50,  
1512 [arXiv:2505.14494](#).
- 1513 [291] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for resonance-enhanced CP and angular*  
1514 *asymmetries in the  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay at LHCb*, *Phys. Rev.* **D111** (2025)  
1515 L091102, [arXiv:2502.04013](#).
- 1516 [292] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \chi_{c1}(3872) \pi^+$  decay*, *JHEP*  
1517 **06** (2025) 013, [arXiv:2503.20039](#).
- 1518 [293] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Xi^- K^+$  and*  
1519  $\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Xi^- \pi^+$  decays, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C85** (2025) 812, [arXiv:2501.12779](#).
- 1520 [294] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p h^-$*   
1521 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D111** (2025) 092004, [arXiv:2412.13958](#).
- 1522 [295] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $D^0$  meson decays to  $\pi^+ \pi^- e^+ e^-$  and*  
1523  $K^+ K^- e^+ e^-$  final states, *Phys. Rev.* **D111** (2025) L091101, [arXiv:2412.09414](#).
- 1524 [296] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton flavor universality*  
1525 *with  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \pi^+ \pi^- \ell^+ \ell^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **134** (2025) 181803,  
1526 [arXiv:2412.11645](#).
- 1527 [297] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of light-meson resonances decaying*  
1528 *to  $K_S^0 K \pi$  in the  $B \rightarrow (K_S^0 K \pi) K$  channels*, *Phys. Rev.* **D111** (2025) 092009,  
1529 [arXiv:2501.06483](#).
- 1530 [298] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for charge-parity violation in semilep-*  
1531 *tonically tagged  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2025) 149, [arXiv:2501.11635](#).
- 1532 [299] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $\Lambda_b^0$  and  $\Xi_b^0$  decays to  $\Lambda h^+ h'^-$  and*  
1533 *evidence for CP violation in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda K^+ K^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **134** (2025) 101802,  
1534 [arXiv:2411.15441](#).
- 1535 [300] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Coherent photoproduction of  $\rho^0, \omega$  and ex-*  
1536 *cited vector mesons in ultraperipheral PbPb collisions*, *JHEP* **11** (2025) 103,  
1537 [arXiv:2506.06250](#).
- 1538 [301] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\psi(2S)$  to  $J/\psi$  cross-section*  
1539 *ratio as a function of centrality in PbPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV*, *JHEP* **07**  
1540 (2025) 235, [arXiv:2411.05669](#).
- 1541 [302] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the open-charm tetraquark state*  
1542  $T_{cs0}^*(2870)^0$  in the  $B^- \rightarrow D^- D^0 K_S^0$  decay, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **134** (2025) 101901,  
1543 [arXiv:2411.19781](#).
- 1544 [303] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Branching fraction measurement of the decay*  
1545  $B^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S) \phi(1020) K^+$ , *Phys. Rev.* **D111** (2025) 092008, [arXiv:2503.02711](#).

- 1546 [304] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the multiplicity dependence*  
1547 *of  $\Upsilon$  production ratios in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, **JHEP** **05** (2025) 011,  
1548 [arXiv:2501.12611](#).
- 1549 [305] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for  $B^- \rightarrow D^{*0} \tau^- \bar{\nu}_\tau$  decays*, **Phys.**  
1550 **Rev. Lett.** **135** (2025) 021802, [arXiv:2501.14943](#).
- 1551 [306] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\phi(1020)$  meson produc-*  
1552 *tion in fixed-target  $pNe$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$  GeV*, **JHEP** **03** (2025) 151,  
1553 [arXiv:2411.09343](#).
- 1554 [307] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow D^0 h^+$ ,  $B_c^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ \phi$  and*  
1555  *$B_c^+ \rightarrow D^+ K^{*0}$  decays*, LHCb-PAPER-2024-035, in preparation, to be submitted  
1556 to JHEP.
- 1557 [308] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $\Xi_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+$  decay*  
1558 *and  $\Xi_c^+$  baryon polarization measurement in semileptonic beauty-hadron decays*,  
1559 **Phys. Rev.** **D112** (2025) 092003, [arXiv:2508.00492](#).
- 1560 [309] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $D_{s1}(2460)^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$  in  $B \rightarrow$*   
1561  *$\bar{D}^{(*)} D_s^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, **Science Bulletin** **70** (2025) 1432, [arXiv:2411.03399](#).
- 1562 [310] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton flavour universality with  $B_s^0 \rightarrow$*   
1563  *$\phi \ell^+ \ell^-$  decays*, **Phys. Rev. Lett.** **134** (2025) 121803, [arXiv:2410.13748](#).
- 1564 [311] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for direct CP violation in beauty*  
1565 *to charmonium decays*, **Phys. Rev. Lett.** **134** (2025) 101801, [arXiv:2411.12178](#).
- 1566 [312] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the photon polarisation in  $b \rightarrow s \gamma$*   
1567 *transitions using  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi e^+ e^-$  decays*, **JHEP** **03** (2025) 047, [arXiv:2411.10219](#).
- 1568 [313] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Improved branching-fraction measure-*  
1569 *ments of  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h'^-$  decays and first observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^+ K^-$ ,*  
1570 [arXiv:2603.08621](#), Submitted to JHEP.
- 1571 [314] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective leptonic weak*  
1572 *mixing angle*, **JHEP** **12** (2024) 026, [arXiv:2410.02502](#).
- 1573 [315] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow D^+ D^-$*   
1574 *and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^-$  decays*, **JHEP** **01** (2025) 061, [arXiv:2409.03009](#).
- 1575 [316] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $B_{(s)}^{*0} \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  in  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$*   
1576 *decays*, **Eur. Phys. J** **C85** (2025) 20, [arXiv:2409.17209](#).
- 1577 [317] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of muonic Dalitz decays of  $\chi_b$*   
1578 *mesons and precise spectroscopy of hidden-beauty states*, **JHEP** **10** (2024) 122,  
1579 [arXiv:2408.05134](#).
- 1580 [318] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, **JHEP** **12**  
1581 (2024) 147, [arXiv:2409.12629](#).

- 1582 [319] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  in  $B^\pm \rightarrow$*   
1583  *$DK^*(892)^\pm$  decays*, *JHEP* **02** (2025) 113, [arXiv:2410.21115](#).
- 1584 [320] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}e^+e^-$  decays*,  
1585 *JHEP* **06** (2025) 140, [arXiv:2502.10291](#).
- 1586 [321] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of  $\psi(2S)$  and  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  within*  
1587 *fully reconstructed jets*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C85** (2025) 562, [arXiv:2410.18018](#).
- 1588 [322] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$*   
1589 *decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2025) 139, [arXiv:2412.14074](#).
- 1590 [323] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation observables in*  
1591  *$D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ \pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **133** (2024) 251801, [arXiv:2409.01414](#).
- 1592 [324] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First determination of the spin-parities of*  
1593  *$\Xi_c(3055)^{+,0}$  baryons*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **134** (2025) 081901, [arXiv:2409.05440](#).
- 1594 [325] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Lambda_b^0$ ,  $\Lambda_c^+$  and  $\Lambda$  decay pa-*  
1595 *rameters using  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ h^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **133** (2024) 261804,  
1596 [arXiv:2409.02759](#).
- 1597 [326] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the rare decay  $J/\psi \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ ,*  
1598 *JHEP* **12** (2024) 062, [arXiv:2408.16646](#).
- 1599 [327] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Probing the nature of the  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  state using*  
1600 *radiative decays*, *JHEP* **11** (2024) 121, [arXiv:2406.17006](#).
- 1601 [328] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)K^+\pi^+\pi^-$*   
1602 *decays*, *JHEP* **01** (2025) 054, [arXiv:2407.12475](#).
- 1603 [329] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $b$ -hadron decays to  $\Lambda_c^+ h^- h'^-$  final*  
1604 *states*, *JHEP* **08** (2024) 132, [arXiv:2405.12688](#).
- 1605 [330] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of exclusive  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$*   
1606 *production at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *SciPost Phys.* **18** (2025) 071, [arXiv:2409.03496](#).
- 1607 [331] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Comprehensive analysis of local and nonlocal*  
1608 *amplitudes in the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay*, *JHEP* **09** (2024) 026, Erratum *ibid.* **05**  
1609 (2025) 208, [arXiv:2405.17347](#).
- 1610 [332] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $\Xi_b^-$  baryon*  
1611 *lifetime*, *Phys. Rev.* **D110** (2024) , [arXiv:2406.12111](#).
- 1612 [333] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Transverse polarisation measurement of  $\Lambda$*   
1613 *hyperons in  $pNe$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=68.4$  GeV with the LHCb detector*, *JHEP* **09**  
1614 (2024) 082, [arXiv:2405.11324](#).
- 1615 [334] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $D^0-\bar{D}^0$  mixing and search*  
1616 *for CP violation with  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D111** (2025) 012001,  
1617 [arXiv:2407.18001](#).

- 1618 [335] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction ratios*  
1619  *$R(D^+)$  and  $R(D^{*+})$  using muonic  $\tau$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **134** (2025) 061801,  
1620 [arXiv:2406.03387](#).
- 1621 [336] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavor violating decay*  
1622  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu^\pm\tau^\mp$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D110** (2024) 7, [arXiv:2405.13103](#).
- 1623 [337] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay of charmed baryon  $\Lambda_c^+$*   
1624 *into the  $p\mu^+\mu^-$  final state*, *Phys. Rev.* **D110** (2024) 052007, [arXiv:2407.11474](#).
- 1625 [338] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium production via the decay*  
1626 *to  $p\bar{p}$  at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C84** (2024) 1274, [arXiv:2407.14261](#).
- 1627 [339] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for time-dependent CP violation in*  
1628  *$D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-\pi^0$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **133** (2024) 101803, [arXiv:2405.06556](#).
- 1629 [340] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the radiative decay*  
1630  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-\gamma$* , *JHEP* **08** (2024) 093, [arXiv:2406.00235](#).
- 1631 [341] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis and branching fraction mea-*  
1632 *surement of  $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*-}D_s^+\pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **08** (2024) 165, [arXiv:2405.00098](#).
- 1633 [342] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new charmonium or charmoni-*  
1634 *umlike states in  $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*\pm}D^\mp K^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **133** (2024) 131902,  
1635 [arXiv:2406.03156](#).
- 1636 [343] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^0$  decay*, *JHEP*  
1637 **04** (2024) 151, [arXiv:2402.05523](#).
- 1638 [344] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-\gamma$  decay*, *JHEP* **07**  
1639 (2024) 101, [arXiv:2404.03375](#).
- 1640 [345] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Sigma_c^{(*)++}D^{(*)-}K^-$*   
1641 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D110** (2024) L031104, [arXiv:2404.19510](#).
- 1642 [346] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of exotic  $J/\psi\phi$  resonant structure*  
1643 *in diffractive processes in proton-proton collisions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **134** (2025)  
1644 031902, [arXiv:2407.14301](#).
- 1645 [347] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^+D^-\Lambda$  decay*,  
1646 *JHEP* **07** (2024) 140, [arXiv:2403.03586](#).
- 1647 [348] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of*  
1648  *$B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 065, [arXiv:2402.05528](#).
- 1649 [349] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of CP violation in  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow DK^*(892)^0$*   
1650 *decays with  $D \rightarrow K\pi(\pi\pi)$ ,  $\pi\pi(\pi\pi)$ , and  $KK$  final states*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 025,  
1651 [arXiv:2401.17934](#).
- 1652 [350] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \chi_c\pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **02** (2024)  
1653 173, [arXiv:2312.12987](#).

- 1654 [351] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fraction ratio*  
1655  $\mathcal{B}(\phi \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-)/\mathcal{B}(\phi \rightarrow e^+e^-)$  *with charm meson decays*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 293,  
1656 [arXiv:2402.01336](#).
- 1657 [352] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \pi^+\mu^+\mu^-$  decays and measure-*  
1658 *ment of the branching fraction ratio  $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^+)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+)$* , *Eur.*  
1659 *Phys. J.* **C84** (2024) , [arXiv:2312.12228](#).
- 1660 [353] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow pK^-\gamma$  decay*,  
1661 *JHEP* **06** (2024) 098, [arXiv:2403.03710](#).
- 1662 [354] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Multiplicity dependence of  $\sigma_{\psi(2S)}/\sigma_{J/\psi}$  in pp*  
1663 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 243, [arXiv:2312.15201](#).
- 1664 [355] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\bar{D}^{(*)0}K^-$  and*  
1665  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+D_s^{*-}$  *decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C84** (2024) 575, [arXiv:2311.14088](#).
- 1666 [356] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$*   
1667 *decay*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024) 131801, [arXiv:2312.09115](#).
- 1668 [357] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of short- and long-distance*  
1669 *contributions in  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D109** (2024) 052009,  
1670 [arXiv:2312.09102](#).
- 1671 [358] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward charged hadron flow*  
1672 *harmonics in peripheral PbPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV with the LHCb detector*,  
1673 *Phys. Rev.* **C109** (2024) 054908, [arXiv:2311.09985](#).
- 1674 [359] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Production of  $\eta$  and  $\eta'$  mesons in pp and pPb*  
1675 *collisions*, *Phys. Rev.* **C109** (2024) 024907, [arXiv:2310.17326](#).
- 1676 [360] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A model-independent measurement of the*  
1677 *CKM angle  $\gamma$  in partially reconstructed  $B^\pm \rightarrow D^*h^\pm$  decays with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0h^+h^-$*   
1678 *( $h = \pi, K$ )*, *JHEP* **02** (2024) 118, [arXiv:2311.10434](#).
- 1679 [361] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Fraction of  $\chi_c$  decays in prompt  $J/\psi$  production*  
1680 *measured in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024)  
1681 102302, [arXiv:2311.01562](#).
- 1682 [362] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Enhanced production of  $\Lambda_b^0$  baryons in high-*  
1683 *multiplicity pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024) 081901,  
1684 [arXiv:2310.12278](#).
- 1685 [363] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Modification of  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  and  $\psi(2S)$  production*  
1686 *in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024) 242301,  
1687 [arXiv:2402.14975](#).
- 1688 [364] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A measurement of  $\Delta\Gamma_s$* , *JHEP* **05** (2024) 253,  
1689 [arXiv:2310.12649](#).
- 1690 [365] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt and nonprompt  $\psi(2S)$  production in*  
1691 *pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *JHEP* **04** (2024) 111, [arXiv:2401.11342](#).

- 1692 [366] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of associated  $J/\psi$ - $\psi(2S)$  pro-*  
1693 *duction cross-section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **05** (2024) 259,  
1694 [arXiv:2311.15921](#).
- 1695 [367] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $J/\psi$ -pair production in  $pp$*   
1696 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV and study of gluon transverse-momentum dependent*  
1697 *PDFs*, *JHEP* **03** (2024) 088, [arXiv:2311.14085](#).
- 1698 [368] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of strangeness enhancement with*  
1699 *charm mesons in high-multiplicity  $pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.*  
1700 *D* **110** (2024) L031105, [arXiv:2311.08490](#).
- 1701 [369] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $D^*$  longitudinal polarisation*  
1702 *in  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \tau^+ \nu_\tau$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D110** (2024) 092007, [arXiv:2311.05224](#).
- 1703 [370] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the phase*  
1704 *space of  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$  decays with the energy test*, *JHEP* **03** (2024) 107,  
1705 [arXiv:2310.19397](#).
- 1706 [371] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for prompt production of pen-*  
1707 *taquarks in open charm hadron final states*, *Phys. Rev.* **D110** (2024) 032001,  
1708 [arXiv:2404.07131](#).
- 1709 [372] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow \Xi_c^+ D_s^-$  and  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Xi_c^0 D_s^-$*   
1710 *decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C84** (2024) 237, [arXiv:2310.13546](#).
- 1711 [373] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Improved measurement of CP violation param-*  
1712 *eters in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$  decays in the vicinity of the  $\phi(1020)$  resonance*, *Phys.*  
1713 *Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024) 051802, [arXiv:2308.01468](#).
- 1714 [374] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation and branching fraction measurement*  
1715 *of the decay  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Lambda_b^0 \pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 072002, [arXiv:2307.09427](#).
- 1716 [375] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_{s1}^\mp(2536)K^\pm$* ,  
1717 *JHEP* **10** (2023) 106, [arXiv:2308.00587](#).
- 1718 [376] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in*  
1719  *$B^0 \rightarrow \psi(\rightarrow \ell^+ \ell^-) K_S^0(\rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-)$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **132** (2024) 021801,  
1720 [arXiv:2309.09728](#).
- 1721 [377] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  using the*  
1722  *$B^\pm \rightarrow D^* h^\pm$  channels*, *JHEP* **12** (2023) 013, [arXiv:2310.04277](#).
- 1723 [378] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of Cabibbo-suppressed two-body*  
1724 *hadronic decays and precision mass measurement of the  $\Omega_c^0$  baryon*, *Phys. Rev.*  
1725 *Lett.* **132** (2024) 081802, [arXiv:2308.08512](#).
- 1726 [379] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Z boson production cross-*  
1727 *section at 5.02 TeV*, *JHEP* **02** (2024) 070, [arXiv:2308.12940](#).

- 1728 [380] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  in the*  
1729  *$B^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0}$  channel using self-conjugate  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h^-$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.*  
1730 *C84* (2024) 206, [arXiv:2309.05514](#).
- 1731 [381] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new baryons in the  $\Xi_b^- \pi^+ \pi^-$*   
1732 *and  $\Xi_b^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$  systems*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 171901, [arXiv:2307.13399](#).
- 1733 [382] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries and branch-*  
1734 *ing fraction ratios of  $B^-$  decays to two charm mesons*, *JHEP* **09** (2023) 202,  
1735 [arXiv:2306.09945](#).
- 1736 [383] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt  $D^+$  and  $D_s^+$  production*  
1737 *in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV*, *JHEP* **01** (2024) 070, [arXiv:2309.14206](#).
- 1738 [384] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the phase space of*  
1739  *$D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^0$  decays with the energy test*, *JHEP* **09** (2023) 129, Erratum *ibid.* **04**  
1740 (2024) 040, [arXiv:2306.12746](#).
- 1741 [385] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $D^*(2007)^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  in  $B^- \rightarrow$*   
1742  *$\pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C83** (2023) 666, [arXiv:2304.01981](#).
- 1743 [386] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{(*)0} \phi$  and*  
1744 *updated measurements of the branching fractions of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{(*)0} \phi$  modes*, *JHEP*  
1745 **10** (2023) 123, [arXiv:2306.02768](#).
- 1746 [387] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the Bose-Einstein correlations of same-*  
1747 *sign pions in proton-lead collisions*, *JHEP* **09** (2023) 172, [arXiv:2306.09755](#).
- 1748 [388] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of CP violation in*  
1749 *the penguin-mediated decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 171802,  
1750 [arXiv:2304.06198](#).
- 1751 [389] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \eta' K^+$  decay*,  
1752 *JHEP* **08** (2023) 174, [arXiv:2303.09443](#).
- 1753 [390] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the mass difference and relative*  
1754 *production rate of the  $\Omega_b^-$  and  $\Xi_b^-$  baryons*, *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 052008,  
1755 [arXiv:2305.15329](#).
- 1756 [391] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton flavour universality using*  
1757  *$B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \tau^+ \nu_\tau$  decays, with hadronic  $\tau$  channels*, *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 012018,  
1758 Erratum *ibid.* **D109** (2024) 119902, [arXiv:2305.01463](#).
- 1759 [392] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium decays to  $K_S^0 K \pi$  in the*  
1760  *$B \rightarrow (K_S^0 K \pi) K$  channels*, *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 032010, [arXiv:2304.14891](#).
- 1761 [393] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda(1520) \mu^+ \mu^-$  differ-*  
1762 *ential branching fraction*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 151801, [arXiv:2302.08262](#).
- 1763 [394] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1}(3872) \pi^+ \pi^-$  decay*,  
1764 *JHEP* **07** (2023) 084, [arXiv:2302.10629](#).

- 1765 [395] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A search for rare  $B \rightarrow D\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, *JHEP*  
1766 **02** (2024) 032, [arXiv:2308.06162](#).
- 1767 [396] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Associated production of prompt  $J/\psi$  and  $\Upsilon$*   
1768 *mesons in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **08** (2023) 093, [arXiv:2305.15580](#).
- 1769 [397] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality in  $b \rightarrow s\ell^+\ell^-$  decays*,  
1770 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 051803, [arXiv:2212.09152](#).
- 1771 [398] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of lepton universality parameters*  
1772 *in  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\ell^+\ell^-$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\ell^+\ell^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 032002,  
1773 [arXiv:2212.09153](#).
- 1774 [399] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*,  *$\Lambda_c^+$  polarimetry using the dominant hadronic*  
1775 *mode*, *JHEP* **07** (2023) 228, [arXiv:2301.07010](#).
- 1776 [400] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new  $\Omega_c^0$  states decaying to the*  
1777  *$\Xi_c^+K^-$  final state*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 131902, [arXiv:2302.04733](#).
- 1778 [401] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow K^-K^+K^+$*   
1779 *decays*, *JHEP* **07** (2023) 067, [arXiv:2303.04062](#).
- 1780 [402] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Xi_c^+$  production in  $pPb$*   
1781 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV at LHCb*, *Phys. Rev.* **C109** (2024) 044901,  
1782 [arXiv:2305.06711](#).
- 1783 [403] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence of a  $J/\psi K_S^0$  structure in  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi K_S^0$*   
1784 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 131901, [arXiv:2301.04899](#).
- 1785 [404] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*  
1786  *$\mathcal{R}(D^*)$  and  $\mathcal{R}(D^0)$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 111802, [arXiv:2302.02886](#).
- 1787 [405] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation and branching fraction*  
1788 *measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D_s^- p$  decay*, *JHEP* **07** (2023) 075, [arXiv:2212.12574](#).
- 1789 [406] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of CP violation in the decays*  
1790  *$B^\pm \rightarrow [K^+K^-\pi^+\pi^-]_D h^\pm$  ( $h = K, \pi$ ) and  $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^+\pi^-\pi^+\pi^-]_D h^\pm$* , *Eur. Phys. J.*  
1791 **C84** (2023) 547, [arXiv:2301.10328](#).
- 1792 [407] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Upsilon$  production in  $pp$  collisions*  
1793 *at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, *JHEP* **07** (2023) 069, [arXiv:2212.12664](#).
- 1794 [408] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $K_{S(L)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$  decays at LHCb*,  
1795 *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) L031102, [arXiv:2212.04977](#).
- 1796 [409] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*  
1797  *$B(B_c^+ \rightarrow B_s^0\pi^+)/B(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+)$* , *JHEP* **07** (2023) 066, [arXiv:2210.12000](#).
- 1798 [410] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays  $W^+ \rightarrow D_s^+\gamma$  and*  
1799  *$Z \rightarrow D^0\gamma$  at LHCb*, *Chin. Phys.* **C47** (2023) 093002, [arXiv:2212.07120](#).

- 1800 [411] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fractions*  
1801  $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow p\bar{p}p\bar{p})$  and  $\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow p\bar{p}p\bar{p})$ , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 091901,  
1802 [arXiv:2211.08847](#).
- 1803 [412] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a  $J/\psi\Lambda$  resonance consistent*  
1804 *with a strange pentaquark candidate in  $B^- \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda\bar{p}$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*  
1805 **131** (2023) 031901, [arXiv:2210.10346](#).
- 1806 [413] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $D_s^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+$  decay*,  
1807 *JHEP* **07** (2023) 204, [arXiv:2209.09840](#).
- 1808 [414] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for rare decays of  $D^0$  mesons into two*  
1809 *muons*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 041804, [arXiv:2212.11203](#).
- 1810 [415] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the  $B^+ \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \bar{\Lambda}_c^- K^+$  decay*, *Phys. Rev.*  
1811 **D108** (2023) 012020, [arXiv:2211.00812](#).
- 1812 [416] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 D_s^+ \pi^-$  and*  
1813  $B^+ \rightarrow D^- D_s^+ \pi^+$  decays, *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 012017, [arXiv:2212.02717](#).
- 1814 [417] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of a doubly charged*  
1815 *tetraquark candidate and its neutral partner*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 041902,  
1816 [arXiv:2212.02716](#).
- 1817 [418] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_c^+$  decays to charmonia plus multi-*  
1818 *hadron final states*, *JHEP* **07** (2023) 198, [arXiv:2208.08660](#).
- 1819 [419] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-integrated CP*  
1820 *asymmetry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 091802,  
1821 [arXiv:2209.03179](#).
- 1822 [420] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} D^{*-}$  decay*, *JHEP*  
1823 **07** (2023) 119, [arXiv:2210.14945](#).
- 1824 [421] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the baryon- and lepton-number*  
1825 *violating decays  $B^0 \rightarrow p\mu^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow p\mu^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 012021,  
1826 [arXiv:2210.10412](#).
- 1827 [422] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay*  
1828  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \tau^\pm \mu^\mp$ , *JHEP* **06** (2023) 143, [arXiv:2209.09846](#).
- 1829 [423] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent measurement of charm*  
1830 *mixing parameters in  $\bar{B} \rightarrow D^0 (\rightarrow K^{*0} \pi^+ \pi^-) \mu^- \bar{\nu}_\mu X$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D108**  
1831 (2023) 052005, [arXiv:2208.06512](#).
- 1832 [424] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the  $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^- K^+$  decay*,  
1833 *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 034012, [arXiv:2211.05034](#).
- 1834 [425] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a resonant structure near the*  
1835  $D_s^+ D_s^-$  *threshold in the  $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^- K^+$  decay*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023)  
1836 071901, [arXiv:2210.15153](#).

- 1837 [426] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  with*  
1838  *$B^\mp \rightarrow D[K^\pm \pi^\mp \pi^\mp \pi^\pm] h^\mp$  decays using a binned phase-space approach*, *JHEP* **07**  
1839 (2023) 138, [arXiv:2209.03692](#).
- 1840 [427] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $D^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+$*   
1841 *decay and measurement of the  $\pi^- \pi^+$  S-wave amplitude*, *JHEP* **06** (2023) 044,  
1842 [arXiv:2208.03300](#).
- 1843 [428] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Open charm production and asymmetry in pNe*  
1844 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$  GeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C83** (2023) 541, [arXiv:2211.11633](#).
- 1845 [429] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Charmonium production in pNe collisions at*  
1846  *$\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$  GeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C83** (2023) 625, [arXiv:2211.11645](#).
- 1847 [430] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Multidifferential study of identified charged*  
1848 *hadron distributions in Z-tagged jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*,  
1849 *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) L031103, [arXiv:2208.11691](#).
- 1850 [431] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of exclusive photoproduction of*  
1851 *charmonium in ultra-peripheral lead-lead collisions*, *JHEP* **06** (2023) 146,  
1852 [arXiv:2206.08221](#).
- 1853 [432] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*,  *$J/\psi$  and  $D^0$  production in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$  GeV*  
1854 *PbNe collisions*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C83** (2023) 658, [arXiv:2211.11652](#).
- 1855 [433] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\tau_L$  using the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \eta$  decay*  
1856 *mode*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C83** (2023) 629, [arXiv:2206.03088](#).
- 1857 [434] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Z boson production*  
1858 *cross-section in proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8.16$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2023) 022,  
1859 [arXiv:2205.10213](#).
- 1860 [435] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays*  
1861  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^\pm e^\mp$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^\pm e^\mp$* , *JHEP* **06** (2023) 073, [arXiv:2207.04005](#).
- 1862 [436] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the prompt  $D^0$  nuclear modifi-*  
1863 *cation factor in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023)  
1864 102301, [arXiv:2205.03936](#).
- 1865 [437] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of antiproton production from*  
1866 *antihyperon decays in pHe collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$  GeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C83** (2023)  
1867 543, [arXiv:2205.09009](#).
- 1868 [438] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly heavy baryon  $\Xi_{bc}^+$  decaying*  
1869 *to  $J/\psi \Xi_c^+$* , *Chin. Phys.* **C47** (2023) 093001, [arXiv:2204.09541](#).
- 1870 [439] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare hadronic decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p}$* ,  
1871 *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 012007, [arXiv:2206.06673](#).
- 1872 [440] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p} K^+ \pi^-$*   
1873 *using T-odd correlations*, *Phys. Rev.* **D108** (2023) 032007, [arXiv:2205.08973](#).

- 1874 [441] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow pK^-\pi^+$  decay*  
1875 *and  $\Lambda_c^+$  baryon polarization measurement in semileptonic beauty hadron decays*,  
1876 *Phys. Rev. D* **108** (2023) 012023, [arXiv:2208.03262](#).
- 1877 [442] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for modification of  $b$  quark hadroniza-*  
1878 *tion in high-multiplicity  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131**  
1879 (2023) 061901, [arXiv:2204.13042](#).
- 1880 [443] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Nuclear modification of  $\pi^0$  production in*  
1881  *$pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **131** (2023) 042302,  
1882 [arXiv:2204.10608](#).
- 1883 [444] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly charmed baryon decay*  
1884  $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow \Xi_c'^+\pi^+$ , *JHEP* **05** (2022) 038, [arXiv:2202.05648](#).
- 1885 [445] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $CP$  asymmetries in  $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \eta\pi^+$*   
1886 *and  $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \eta'\pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **04** (2023) 081, [arXiv:2204.12228](#).
- 1887 [446] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for direct  $CP$  violation in charged*  
1888 *charmless  $B \rightarrow PV$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. D* **108** (2023) 012013, [arXiv:2206.02038](#).
- 1889 [447] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Direct  $CP$  violation in charmless three-body*  
1890 *decays of  $B^\pm$  mesons*, *Phys. Rev. D* **108** (2023) 012008, [arXiv:2206.07622](#).
- 1891 [448] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the  $Z \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  angular*  
1892 *coefficients in the forward region of  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.*  
1893 *Lett.* **129** (2022) 091801, [arXiv:2203.1602](#).
- 1894 [449] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium and charmonium-like*  
1895 *contributions in  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\eta K^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **04** (2021) 46, [arXiv:2202.04045](#).
- 1896 [450] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Lambda_c^+/D^0$  production ra-*  
1897 *tio in peripheral  $PbPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2023) 132,  
1898 [arXiv:2210.06939](#).
- 1899 [451] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of sizeable  $\omega$  contribution to*  
1900  $\chi_{c1} \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^- J/\psi$  decays, *Phys. Rev. D* **108** (2023) L011103, [arXiv:2204.12597](#).
- 1901 [452] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\tau^-\bar{\nu}_\tau$* , *Phys.*  
1902 *Rev. Lett.* **128** (2021) 191803, [arXiv:2201.03497](#).
- 1903 [453] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0}K^+\pi^-$  and*  
1904  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0}K^-\pi^+$  decays, *Phys. Rev. D* **105** (2022) 072005, [arXiv:2112.11428](#).
- 1905 [454] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu^+\mu^-$* , *JHEP* **05**  
1906 (2022) 067, [arXiv:2201.10167](#).
- 1907 [455] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the charm mixing parameter*  
1908  $y_{CP} - y_{CP}^{K\pi}$  *using two-body  $D^0$  meson decays*, *Phys. Rev. D* **105** (2022) 092013,  
1909 [arXiv:2202.09106](#).

- 1910 [456] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^+ p \pi^+ \pi^+$  and*  
1911  *$\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} p \pi^+ \pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2022) 109, [arXiv:2112.02013](#).
- 1912 [457] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for rare  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*,  
1913 *JHEP* **03** (2022) 109, [arXiv:2111.11339](#).
- 1914 [458] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Tests of lepton universality using*  
1915  *$B^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \ell^+ \ell^-$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow K^{*+} \ell^+ \ell^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **128** (2022) 191802,  
1916 [arXiv:2110.09501](#).
- 1917 [459] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of forward Z boson*  
1918 *production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **07** (2022) 026,  
1919 [arXiv:2112.07458](#).
- 1920 [460] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the CKM angle  $\gamma$  from*  
1921  *$B^\pm \rightarrow Dh^\pm$  decays using  $D \rightarrow h^\pm h'^\mp \pi^0$  final states*, *JHEP* **07** (2022) 099,  
1922 [arXiv:2112.10617](#).
- 1923 [461] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  and*  
1924  *$D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays and search for CP violation*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **128**  
1925 (2022) 221801, [arXiv:2111.03327](#).
- 1926 [462] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_c^+$  decays to charmonia and three*  
1927 *light hadrons*, *JHEP* **01** (2022) 065, [arXiv:2111.03001](#).
- 1928 [463] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the doubly charmed tetraquark  $T_{cc}^+$* ,  
1929 *Nature Communications* **13** (2022) 3351, [arXiv:2109.01056](#).
- 1930 [464] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of an exotic narrow doubly charmed*  
1931 *tetraquark*, *Nature Physics* **18** (2022) 751, [arXiv:2109.01038](#).
- 1932 [465] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the photon polarization in*  
1933  *$\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \gamma$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D105** (2022) 051104, [arXiv:2111.10194](#).
- 1934 [466] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of Z bosons produced in associa-*  
1935 *tion with charm in the forward region*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **128** (2022) 082001,  
1936 [arXiv:2109.08084](#).
- 1937 [467] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for exotic massive long-lived parti-*  
1938 *cles decaying semileptonically at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C82** (2022) 373,  
1939 [arXiv:2110.07293](#).
- 1940 [468] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the suppressed  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D p K^-$*   
1941 *decay with  $D \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$  and measurement of its CP asymmetry*, *Phys. Rev.* **D104**  
1942 (2021) 112008, [arXiv:2109.02621](#).
- 1943 [469] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  production in proton-*  
1944 *proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  and  $13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **01** (2022) 131, [arXiv:2109.07360](#).
- 1945 [470] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of two new excited  $\Lambda_b^0$  states*  
1946 *decaying to  $\Lambda_b^0 K^- \pi^+$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **128** (2022) 162001, [arXiv:2110.04497](#).

- 1947 [471] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $W$  boson mass*, **JHEP** **01**  
1948 (2022) 036, [arXiv:2109.01113](#).
- 1949 [472] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated search for  $B_c^+$  decays to two charm*  
1950 *mesons*, **JHEP** **12** (2021) 117, [arXiv:2109.00488](#).
- 1951 [473] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the rare decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu^+\mu^-$* ,  
1952 **JHEP** **11** (2021) 043, [arXiv:2107.13428](#).
- 1953 [474] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the lifetimes of promptly*  
1954 *produced  $\Omega_c^0$  and  $\Xi_c^0$  baryons*, **Science Bulletin** **67** (2022) 479, [arXiv:2109.01334](#).
- 1955 [475] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $J/\psi$  production cross-sections*  
1956 *in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 5$  TeV*, **JHEP** **11** (2021) 181, [arXiv:2109.00220](#).
- 1957 [476] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon  $\Xi_{cc}^+$  in*  
1958 *the  $\Xi_c^+\pi^-\pi^+$  final state*, **JHEP** **12** (2021) 107, [arXiv:2109.07292](#).
- 1959 [477] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for a new structure in the  $J/\psi$*   
1960 *and  $J/\psi\bar{p}$  systems in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p\bar{p}$  decays*, **Phys. Rev. Lett.** **128** (2022) 062001,  
1961 [arXiv:2108.04720](#).
- 1962 [478] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the radiative  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Xi^-\gamma$  decay*,  
1963 **JHEP** **01** (2022) 069, [arXiv:2108.07678](#).
- 1964 [479] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a  $\Lambda_b^0 - \bar{\Lambda}_b^0$  production asym-*  
1965 *metry in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV*, **JHEP** **10** (2021) 060,  
1966 [arXiv:2107.09593](#).
- 1967 [480] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the nuclear modification factor*  
1968 *and prompt charged particle production in  $pPb$  and  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*,  
1969 **Phys. Rev. Lett.** **128** (2022) 142004, [arXiv:2108.13115](#).
- 1970 [481] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Branching fraction measurements of the rare*  
1971  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow f_2'(1525)\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, **Phys. Rev. Lett.** **127** (2021)  
1972 151801, [arXiv:2105.14007](#).
- 1973 [482] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of coherent  $J/\psi$  production in lead-lead*  
1974 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, **JHEP** **07** (2022) 117, [arXiv:2107.03223](#).
- 1975 [483] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of excited  $\Omega_c^0$  baryons in*  
1976  *$\Omega_b^- \rightarrow \Xi_c^+K^-\pi^+$  decays*, **Phys. Rev. D** **104** (2021) L091102, [arXiv:2107.03419](#).
- 1977 [484] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon  $\Omega_{cc}^+$* , **Sci.**  
1978 **China Phys. Mech. Astron.** **64** (2021) 101062, [arXiv:2105.06841](#).
- 1979 [485] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt charged-particle produc-*  
1980 *tion in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, **JHEP** **01** (2022) 166, [arXiv:2107.10090](#).
- 1981 [486] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the mass difference between*  
1982 *neutral charm-meson eigenstates*, **Phys. Rev. Lett.** **127** (2021) 111801, Erratum  
1983 *ibid.* **131** (2023) 079901, [arXiv:2106.03744](#).

- 1984 [487] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay properties*  
1985 *and search for the  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \gamma$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. D* **105** (2022)  
1986 [012010](#), [arXiv:2108.09283](#).
- 1987 [488] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of neutral B-meson decays into two*  
1988 *muons*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **128** (2022) 041801, [arXiv:2108.09284](#).
- 1989 [489] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} D_s^{*+}$  with*  
1990  *$D_s^{*+} \rightarrow D_s^+ \gamma$  decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2021) 177, [arXiv:2105.02596](#).
- 1991 [490] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precise determination of the  $B_s^0$ - $\bar{B}_s^0$  oscillation*  
1992 *frequency*, *Nature Physics* **18** (2022) 1, [arXiv:2104.04421](#).
- 1993 [491] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality in beauty-quark*  
1994 *decays*, *Nature Physics* **18** (2022) 277, [arXiv:2103.11769](#).
- 1995 [492] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1} p \pi^-$* , *JHEP*  
1996 **05** (2021) 095, [arXiv:2103.04949](#).
- 1997 [493] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly heavy baryons  $\Omega_{bc}^0$  and  $\Xi_{bc}^0$*   
1998 *decaying to  $\Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$  and  $\Xi_c^+ \pi^-$* , *Chin. Phys.* **C45** (2021) 093002, [arXiv:2104.04759](#).
- 1999 [494] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow h^+ \pi^0$  and*  
2000  *$D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow h^+ \eta$  decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2021) 019, [arXiv:2103.11058](#).
- 2001 [495] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt-cross-section ratio*  
2002  *$\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$  in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.* **C103** (2021)  
2003 [064905](#), [arXiv:2103.07349](#).
- 2004 [496] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$*   
2005 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D104** (2021) L031102, [arXiv:2105.01565](#).
- 2006 [497] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for time-dependent CP violation*  
2007 *in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D104** (2021) 072010,  
2008 [arXiv:2105.09889](#).
- 2009 [498] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new resonances decaying to*  
2010  *$J/\psi K^+$  and  $J/\psi \phi$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **127** (2021) 082001, [arXiv:2103.01803](#).
- 2011 [499] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*,  *$J/\psi$  photo-production in Pb-Pb peripheral*  
2012 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.* **C105** (2020) L032201, [arXiv:2108.02681](#).
- 2013 [500] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the CP-violating phase*  
2014 *in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi(e^+ e^-) \phi$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C81** (2021) 1026, [arXiv:2105.14738](#).
- 2015 [501] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the  $B^+ \rightarrow K^{*+} \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay*,  
2016 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **126** (2021) 161802, [arXiv:2012.13241](#).
- 2017 [502] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the decay*  
2018  *$B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \pi^0$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **126** (2021) 091802, [arXiv:2012.12789](#).

- 2019 [503] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence of a  $J/\psi\Lambda$  structure and observation*  
2020 *of excited  $\Xi^-$  states in the  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda K^-$  decay*, *Science Bulletin* **66** (2021) 1278,  
2021 [arXiv:2012.10380](#).
- 2022 [504] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow$*   
2023  *$K^- \mu^+ \nu_\mu$  and measurement of  $|V_{ub}|/|V_{cb}|$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **126** (2021) 081804,  
2024 [arXiv:2012.05143](#).
- 2025 [505] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D^{*\pm} D^\mp$  decay*, *JHEP*  
2026 **03** (2021) 099, [arXiv:2012.11341](#).
- 2027 [506] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in  $B^\pm \rightarrow$*   
2028  *$D^{(*)} K^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)} \pi^\pm$  decays using two-body D final states*, *JHEP* **04** (2021)  
2029 **081**, [arXiv:2012.09903](#).
- 2030 [507] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^- K^+ K^-$  decays*, *JHEP*  
2031 **02** (2021) 024, [arXiv:2011.01867](#).
- 2032 [508] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new excited  $D_s^+$  state in  $B^0 \rightarrow$*   
2033  *$D^- D^+ K^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **126** (2021) 122002, [arXiv:2011.09112](#).
- 2034 [509] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$* , *Chin.*  
2035 *Phys.* **C45** (2021) 043001, [arXiv:2011.06847](#).
- 2036 [510] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new  $\Xi_b^0$  state*, *Phys. Rev.*  
2037 **D103** (2021) 012004, [arXiv:2010.14485](#).
- 2038 [511] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the relative branching fraction*  
2039 *of  $B^+ \rightarrow h^+ h'^+ h'^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 112010, [arXiv:2010.11802](#).
- 2040 [512] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  and*  
2041  *$B_s^0$ - $\bar{B}_s^0$  mixing frequency with  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp h^\pm \pi^\pm \pi^\mp$  decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2021) 137,  
2042 [arXiv:2011.12041](#).
- 2043 [513] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in two-*  
2044 *body  $B_{(s)}^0$ -meson decays to charged pions and kaons*, *JHEP* **03** (2021) 075,  
2045 [arXiv:2012.05319](#).
- 2046 [514] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ K^+ K^- \pi^-$  decay*,  
2047 *Phys. Lett.* **B815** (2021) 136172, [arXiv:2011.13738](#).
- 2048 [515] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived particles decaying to*  
2049  *$e^\pm \mu^\mp \nu$* , *Eur. Phys. J.* **C81** (2021) 261, [arXiv:2012.02696](#).
- 2050 [516] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new excited  $B_s^0$  states*, *Eur.*  
2051 *Phys. J.* **C81** (2021) 601, [arXiv:2010.15931](#).
- 2052 [517] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $B^+ \rightarrow D^+ D^- K^+$*   
2053 *decay*, *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 112003, [arXiv:2009.00026](#).
- 2054 [518] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent study of structure in*  
2055  *$B^+ \rightarrow D^+ D^- K^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **125** (2020) 242001, [arXiv:2009.00025](#).

- 2056 [519] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of multiplicity-dependent  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$*   
2057 *and  $\psi(2S)$  production in  $pp$  collisions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **126** (2021) 092001,  
2058 [arXiv:2009.06619](#).
- 2059 [520] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for heavy neutral leptons in*  
2060  *$W^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^\pm$  jet decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C81** (2021) 248, [arXiv:2011.05263](#).
- 2061 [521] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of the*  
2062  *$B^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ \pi^-$  decay*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C81** (2021) 314, [arXiv:2010.11986](#).
- 2063 [522] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Strong constraints on the  $b \rightarrow s\gamma$  photon*  
2064 *polarisation from  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} e^+ e^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **12** (2020) 081, [arXiv:2010.06011](#).
- 2065 [523] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  in*  
2066  *$B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$  decays with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h^-$* , *JHEP* **02** (2021) 0169,  
2067 [arXiv:2010.08483](#).
- 2068 [524] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of differential  $b\bar{b}$  and  $c\bar{c}$  dijet*  
2069 *cross-sections in the forward region of  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **02**  
2070 (2021) 023, [arXiv:2010.09437](#).
- 2071 [525] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow pK^- K^-$*   
2072 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D104** (2021) 052010, [arXiv:2104.15074](#).
- 2073 [526] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First branching fraction measurement of*  
2074 *the suppressed decay  $\Xi_c^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \Lambda_c^+$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 071101(R),  
2075 [arXiv:2007.12096](#).
- 2076 [527] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow$*   
2077  *$D^0 \bar{D}^0 K^+ \pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 051102, [arXiv:2007.04280](#).
- 2078 [528] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly heavy baryon  $\Xi_{bc}$  in the*  
2079  *$D^0 p K^-$  final state*, *JHEP* **11** (2020) 095, [arXiv:2009.02481](#).
- 2080 [529] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for low-mass dimuon resonances*,  
2081 *JHEP* **10** (2020) 156, [arXiv:2007.03923](#).
- 2082 [530] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \eta_c(1S) p K^-$* ,  
2083 *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 112012, [arXiv:2007.11292](#).
- 2084 [531] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of structure in the  $J/\psi$ -pair mass*  
2085 *spectrum*, *Science Bulletin* **65** (2020) 1983, [arXiv:2006.16957](#).
- 2086 [532] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of enhanced double parton scattering*  
2087 *in proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **125** (2020) 212001,  
2088 [arXiv:2007.06945](#).
- 2089 [533] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the  $\psi_2(3823)$  and  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  states in*  
2090  *$B^+ \rightarrow (J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-) K^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **08** (2020) 123, [arXiv:2005.13422](#).
- 2091 [534] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the line shape of the  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  state*,  
2092 *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 092005, [arXiv:2005.13419](#).

- 2093 [535] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for 25 rare and forbidden decays of*  
2094  *$D^+$  and  $D_s^+$  mesons*, [JHEP \*\*06\*\* \(2021\) 044](#), [arXiv:2011.00217](#).
- 2095 [536] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of branching fraction ratios*  
2096 *for  $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*+}D^-K^+$ ,  $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*-}D^+K^+$ , and  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}D^0K^+$  decays*, [JHEP \*\*12\*\*](#)  
2097 [\(2020\) 139](#), [arXiv:2005.10264](#).
- 2098 [537] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda$  angular*  
2099 *distribution and the  $\Lambda$  polarisation in  $pp$  collisions*, [JHEP \*\*06\*\* \(2020\) 110](#),  
2100 [arXiv:2004.10563](#).
- 2101 [538] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new  $\Xi_c^0$  baryons decaying to*  
2102  *$\Lambda_c^+K^-$* , [Phys. Rev. Lett. \*\*124\*\* \(2020\) 222001](#), [arXiv:2003.13649](#).
- 2103 [539] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $B_c^+$  meson mass*,  
2104 [JHEP \*\*07\*\* \(2020\) 123](#), [arXiv:2004.08163](#).
- 2105 [540] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP-averaged observables in the*  
2106  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$  decay*, [Phys. Rev. Lett. \*\*125\*\* \(2020\) 011802](#), [arXiv:2003.04831](#).
- 2107 [541] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow e^+e^-$  and*  
2108  *$B^0 \rightarrow e^+e^-$* , [Phys. Rev. Lett. \*\*124\*\* \(2020\) 211802](#), [arXiv:2003.03999](#).
- 2109 [542] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the shape of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{*-}\mu^+\nu_\mu$*   
2110 *differential decay rate*, [JHEP \*\*12\*\* \(2020\) 144](#), [arXiv:2003.08453](#).
- 2111 [543] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new baryon state in the*  
2112  *$\Lambda_b^0\pi^+\pi^-$  mass spectrum*, [JHEP \*\*06\*\* \(2020\) 136](#), [arXiv:2002.05112](#).
- 2113 [544] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in*  
2114  *$B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$  with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0K^\pm\pi^\mp$  decays*, [JHEP \*\*06\*\* \(2020\) 58](#),  
2115 [arXiv:2002.08858](#).
- 2116 [545] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay*  
2117  *$B^+ \rightarrow K^+\mu^-\tau^+$  using  $B_{s2}^{*0}$  decays*, [JHEP \*\*06\*\* \(2020\) 129](#), [arXiv:2003.04352](#).
- 2118 [546] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of excited  $\Omega_b^-$  states*, [Phys.](#)  
2119 [Rev. Lett. \*\*124\*\* \(2020\) 082002](#), [arXiv:2001.00851](#).
- 2120 [547] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $|V_{cb}|$  with  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{(*)-}\mu^+\nu$*   
2121 *decays*, [Phys. Rev. \*\*D101\*\* \(2020\) 072004](#), [arXiv:2001.03225](#).
- 2122 [548] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality using  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow pK^-\ell^+\ell^-$*   
2123 *decays*, [JHEP \*\*05\*\* \(2020\) 040](#), [arXiv:1912.08139](#).
- 2124 [549] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Isospin amplitudes in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda(\Sigma^0)$  and*  
2125  *$\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Xi^0(\Lambda)$  decays*, [Phys. Rev. Lett. \*\*124\*\* \(2020\) 111802](#), [arXiv:1912.02110](#).
- 2126 [550] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the  $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  branching*  
2127 *fraction*, [Phys. Rev. Lett. \*\*125\*\* \(2020\) 1231801](#), [arXiv:2001.10354](#).

- 2128 [551] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $\Xi_{cc}^{++}$  mass*, *JHEP*  
2129 **02** (2020) 049, [arXiv:1911.08594](#).
- 2130 [552] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*\pm} D^\mp$*   
2131 *decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2020) 147, [arXiv:1912.03723](#).
- 2132 [553] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Xi_{cc}^{++}$  production in pp collisions*  
2133 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Chin. Phys.* **C44** (2020) 022001, [arXiv:1910.11316](#).
- 2134 [554] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the semileptonic decay*  
2135  *$B^+ \rightarrow p\bar{p}\mu^+\nu_\mu$* , *JHEP* **03** (2020) 146, [arXiv:1911.08187](#).
- 2136 [555] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_c^-$  production fraction*  
2137 *and asymmetry in 7 and 13 TeV pp collisions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D100** (2019) 112006,  
2138 [arXiv:1910.13404](#).
- 2139 [556] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurement of decay-time-dependent*  
2140 *CP asymmetries in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D101** (2020)  
2141 012005, [arXiv:1911.01114](#).
- 2142 [557] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $A' \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*  
2143 **124** (2020) 041801, [arXiv:1910.06926](#).
- 2144 [558] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of the*  
2145 *decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 012011, [arXiv:2002.08229](#).
- 2146 [559] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon  $\Xi_{cc}^+$* , *Sci.*  
2147 *China Phys. Mech. Astron.* **63** (2020) 221062, [arXiv:1909.12273](#).
- 2148 [560] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation and observation*  
2149 *of P violation in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p\pi^-\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D102** (2020) 051101,  
2150 [arXiv:1912.10741](#).
- 2151 [561] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of quantum numbers for several*  
2152 *excited charmed mesons observed in  $B^- \rightarrow D^{*+}\pi^-\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D101**  
2153 (2020) 032005, [arXiv:1911.03326](#).
- 2154 [562] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $\Xi_c^+ \rightarrow pK^-\pi^+$*   
2155 *decays with model-independent techniques*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C80** (2020) 986,  
2156 [arXiv:2006.03145](#).
- 2157 [563] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new resonances in the  $\Lambda_b^0\pi^+\pi^-$*   
2158 *system*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123** (2019) 152001, [arXiv:1907.13598](#).
- 2159 [564] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\eta_c(1S)$  production*  
2160 *cross-section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C80** (2020) 191,  
2161 [arXiv:1911.03326](#).
- 2162 [565] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1}(3872)pK^-$  decay*,  
2163 *JHEP* **09** (2019) 028, [arXiv:1907.00954](#).

- 2164 [566] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays*  
2165  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^\pm e^\mp$ , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123** (2019) 231802, [arXiv:1909.01010](#).
- 2166 [567] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in the*  
2167 *process  $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$  with two- and four-body D decays*, *JHEP* **08** (2019) 041,  
2168 [arXiv:1906.08297](#).
- 2169 [568] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $f_s/f_u$  variation with proton-*  
2170 *proton collision energy and B-meson kinematics*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **124** (2020)  
2171 [122002](#), [arXiv:1910.09934](#).
- 2172 [569] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$*   
2173 *decay and search for the  $B^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$  decay*, *JHEP* **12** (2019) 155, [arXiv:1907.10003](#).
- 2174 [570] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of several sources of CP violation in*  
2175  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$  *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **124** (2020) 031801, [arXiv:1909.05211](#).
- 2176 [571] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$  decay*,  
2177 *Phys. Rev.* **D101** (2020) 012006, [arXiv:1909.05212](#).
- 2178 [572] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour-violating*  
2179 *decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \tau^\pm \mu^\mp$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow \tau^\pm \mu^\mp$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123** (2019) 211801,  
2180 [arXiv:1905.06614](#).
- 2181 [573] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP-violating and mixing-*  
2182 *induced observables in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\gamma$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123** (2019) 081802,  
2183 [arXiv:1905.06284](#).
- 2184 [574] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a narrow pentaquark state,*  
2185  $P_c(4312)^+$ , *and of two-peak structure of the  $P_c(4450)^+$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122**  
2186 (2019) 222001, [arXiv:1904.03947](#).
- 2187 [575] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurement of time-dependent CP-*  
2188 *violating observables in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C79** (2019) 706,  
2189 Erratum *ibid.* **C80** (2020) 601, [arXiv:1906.08356](#).
- 2190 [576] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged hadron production in*  
2191 *Z-tagged jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123**  
2192 (2019) 232001, [arXiv:1904.08878](#).
- 2193 [577] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A search for  $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow D^+ p K^- \pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP*  
2194 **10** (2019) 124, [arXiv:1905.02421](#).
- 2195 [578] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the radiative  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda\gamma$*   
2196 *decay*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123** (2019) 031801, [arXiv:1904.06697](#).
- 2197 [579] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton-universality violation in*  
2198  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \ell^+ \ell^-$  *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 191801, [arXiv:1903.09252](#).
- 2199 [580] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $\Lambda_c^+$ ,  $\Xi_c^+$ , and  $\Xi_c^0$*   
2200 *baryon lifetimes*, *Phys. Rev.* **D100** (2019) 032001, [arXiv:1906.08350](#).

- 2201 [581] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of an excited  $B_c^+$  state*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 232001, [arXiv:1904.00081](#).
- 2202
- 2203 [582] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in charm decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 211803, [arXiv:1903.08726](#).
- 2204
- 2205 [583] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Near-threshold  $D\bar{D}$  spectroscopy and observation of a new charmonium state*, *JHEP* **07** (2019) 035, [arXiv:1903.12240](#).
- 2206
- 2207 [584] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\bar{K}^{*0}$  decays and measurement of the branching fraction of the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\bar{K}^{*0}$  decay*, *JHEP* **07** (2019) 032, [arXiv:1905.06662](#).
- 2208
- 2209
- 2210 [585] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\phi_s$  from  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-$  decays in 13 TeV pp collisions*, *Phys. Lett.* **B797** (2019) 134789, [arXiv:1903.05530](#).
- 2211
- 2212
- 2213 [586] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D_s^+ \rightarrow K_S^0\pi^+$ ,  $D^+ \rightarrow K_S^0K^+$  and  $D^+ \rightarrow \phi\pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 191803, [arXiv:1903.01150](#).
- 2214
- 2215
- 2216 [587] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the mass difference between neutral charm-meson eigenstates*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 231802, [arXiv:1903.03074](#).
- 2217
- 2218
- 2219 [588] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^\pm \rightarrow \pi^\pm K^+ K^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **123** (2019) 231802, [arXiv:1905.09244](#).
- 2220
- 2221 [589] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b-hadron fractions in 13 TeV pp collisions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D100** (2019) 031102(R), [arXiv:1902.06794](#).
- 2222
- 2223 [590] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\psi(2S)$  production cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 13 TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C80** (2020) 185, [arXiv:1908.03099](#).
- 2224
- 2225
- 2226 [591] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $B^+$ ,  $B^0$  and  $\Lambda_b^0$  production in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev.* **D99** (2019) 052011, [arXiv:1902.05599](#).
- 2227
- 2228
- 2229 [592] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the mass and production rate of  $\Xi_b^-$  baryons*, *Phys. Rev.* **D99** (2019) 052006, [arXiv:1901.07075](#).
- 2230
- 2231 [593] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p\bar{p}$  decays and precision measurements of the  $B_{(s)}^0$  masses*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 191804, [arXiv:1902.05588](#).
- 2232
- 2233
- 2234 [594] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$  decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2019) 114, [arXiv:1902.07955](#).
- 2235
- 2236 [595] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in charmless four-body  $\Lambda_b^0$  and  $\Xi_b^0$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C79** (2019) 745, [arXiv:1903.06792](#).
- 2237

- 2238 [596] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent observation of exotic*  
2239 *contributions to  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 152002,  
2240 [arXiv:1901.05745](#).
- 2241 [597] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the  $B^0 \rightarrow \rho(770)^0 K^*(892)^0$  decay*  
2242 *with an amplitude analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow (\pi^+ \pi^-)(K^+ \pi^-)$  decays*, *JHEP* **05** (2019) 026,  
2243 [arXiv:1812.07008](#).
- 2244 [598] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation through an amplitude*  
2245 *analysis of  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **02** (2019) 126, [arXiv:1811.08304](#).
- 2246 [599] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly Cabibbo-suppressed*  
2247 *decay  $\Xi_c^+ \rightarrow p \phi$* , *JHEP* **04** (2019) 084, [arXiv:1901.06222](#).
- 2248 [600] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Dalitz plot analysis of the decay*  
2249  *$D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ K^+$* , *JHEP* **04** (2019) 063, [arXiv:1902.05884](#).
- 2250 [601] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the charm-mixing parameter*  
2251  *$y_{CP}$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 011802, [arXiv:1810.06874](#).
- 2252 [602] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay  $B^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \nu_\mu$* ,  
2253 *Eur. Phys. J.* **C79** (2019) 675, [arXiv:1812.06004](#).
- 2254 [603] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction*  
2255 *and CP asymmetry in  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \rho^+$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C79** (2019) 537,  
2256 [arXiv:1812.07041](#).
- 2257 [604] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $\Upsilon$  production in pPb collisions at*  
2258  *$\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, *JHEP* **11** (2018) 194, [arXiv:1810.07655](#).
- 2259 [605] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for an  $\eta_c(1S)\pi^-$  resonance in*  
2260  *$B^0 \rightarrow \eta_c(1S)K^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C78** (2018) 1019, [arXiv:1809.07416](#).
- 2261 [606] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fractions of the*  
2262 *decays  $D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ K^+$ ,  $D^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ K^+$  and  $D_s^+ \rightarrow \pi^- K^+ K^+$* , *JHEP* **03** (2019)  
2263 [176](#), [arXiv:1810.03138](#).
- 2264 [607] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of two resonances in the  $\Lambda_b^0 \pi^\pm$*   
2265 *systems and precise measurement of  $\Sigma_b^\pm$  and  $\Sigma_b^{*\pm}$  properties*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*  
2266 **122** (2019) 012001, [arXiv:1809.07752](#).
- 2267 [608] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of antiproton production in*  
2268 *pHe collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$  GeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 222001,  
2269 [arXiv:1808.06127](#).
- 2270 [609] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton-flavour-violating decays of*  
2271 *Higgs-like bosons*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C78** (2018) 1008, [arXiv:1808.07135](#).
- 2272 [610] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular moments of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \mu^+ \mu^-$  at*  
2273 *low hadronic recoil*, *JHEP* **09** (2018) 146, [arXiv:1808.00264](#).

- 2274 [611] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Omega_c^0$  lifetime*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 092003, [arXiv:1807.02024](#).
- 2275
- 2276 [612] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for beautiful tetraquarks in the  $\Upsilon(1S)\mu^+\mu^-$  invariant-mass spectrum*, *JHEP* **10** (2018) 086, [arXiv:1806.09707](#).
- 2277
- 2278 [613] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the doubly charmed baryon decay  $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow \Xi_c^+\pi^+$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 162002, [arXiv:1807.01919](#).
- 2279
- 2280 [614] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow pK^-$  and  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B784** (2018) 101, [arXiv:1807.06544](#).
- 2281
- 2282
- 2283 [615] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the relative  $B^- \rightarrow D^0/D^{*0}/D^{**0}\mu^-\bar{\nu}_\mu$  branching fractions using  $B^-$  mesons from  $\bar{B}_{s2}^{*0}$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D99** (2019) 092009, [arXiv:1807.10722](#).
- 2284
- 2285
- 2286 [616] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of charm production in fixed-target configuration at the LHC*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **122** (2019) 132002, [arXiv:1810.07907](#).
- 2287
- 2288
- 2289 [617] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)p\pi^-$* , *JHEP* **08** (2018) 131, [arXiv:1806.08084](#).
- 2290
- 2291 [618] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt  $\Lambda_c^+$  production in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV*, *JHEP* **02** (2019) 102, [arXiv:1809.01404](#).
- 2292
- 2293 [619] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of angular and CP asymmetries in  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 091801, [arXiv:1806.10793](#).
- 2294
- 2295
- 2296 [620] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the lifetime of the doubly charmed baryon  $\Xi_{cc}^{++}$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 052002, [arXiv:1806.02744](#).
- 2297
- 2298 [621] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c2}K^+K^-$* , *JHEP* **08** (2018) 191, [arXiv:1806.10576](#).
- 2299
- 2300 [622] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  using  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0\pi^+\pi^-$ ,  $K_S^0K^+K^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **08** (2018) 176, Erratum *ibid.* **10** (2018) 107, [arXiv:1806.01202](#).
- 2301
- 2302
- 2303 [623] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $Z \rightarrow \tau^+\tau^-$  production in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *JHEP* **09** (2018) 159, [arXiv:1806.05008](#).
- 2304
- 2305 [624] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0}\phi$  and search for the mode  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0\phi$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D98** (2018) 071103(R), [arXiv:1807.01892](#).
- 2306
- 2307 [625] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0K^+K^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D98** (2018) 072006, [arXiv:1807.01891](#).
- 2308
- 2309 [626] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new  $\Xi_b^-$  resonance*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **121** (2018) 072002, [arXiv:1805.09418](#).
- 2310

- 2311 [627] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-integrated CP asym-*  
2312 *metry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **11** (2018) 048, [arXiv:1806.01642](#).
- 2313 [628] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Central exclusive production of  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$*   
2314 *mesons in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **10** (2018) 167, [arXiv:1806.04079](#).
- 2315 [629] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $D_s^\pm$  production asymmetry in*  
2316  *$pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV*, *JHEP* **08** (2018) 008, [arXiv:1805.09869](#).
- 2317 [630] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow D^\pm \pi^\mp$*   
2318 *decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2018) 084, [arXiv:1805.03448](#).
- 2319 [631] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for a dimuon resonance in the  $\Upsilon$  mass*  
2320 *region*, *JHEP* **09** (2018) 147, [arXiv:1805.09820](#).
- 2321 [632] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in*  
2322  *$B^- \rightarrow D_s^- D^0$  and  $B^- \rightarrow D^- D^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **05** (2018) 160, [arXiv:1803.10990](#).
- 2323 [633] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in two-body*  
2324  *$B_{(s)}^0$ -meson decays to charged pions and kaons*, *Phys. Rev.* **D98** (2018) 032004,  
2325 [arXiv:1805.06759](#).
- 2326 [634] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ p \bar{p} \pi^-$* , *Phys.*  
2327 *Lett.* **B784** (2018) 101, [arXiv:1804.09617](#).
- 2328 [635] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{K}^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *JHEP*  
2329 **07** (2018) 020, [arXiv:1804.07167](#).
- 2330 [636] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the inelastic  $pp$  cross-section at*  
2331 *a centre-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2018) 100, [arXiv:1803.10974](#).
- 2332 [637] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Upsilon$  production cross-section in*  
2333  *$pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **07** (2018) 134, [arXiv:1804.09214](#).
- 2334 [638] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation using triple product*  
2335 *asymmetries in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ ,  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- K^+ K^-$ , and  $\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- K^- \pi^+$  decays*,  
2336 *JHEP* **08** (2018) 039, [arXiv:1805.03941](#).
- 2337 [639] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward top pair production*  
2338 *in the dilepton channel in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **08** (2018) 174,  
2339 [arXiv:1803.05188](#).
- 2340 [640] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the rare decay  $\Sigma^+ \rightarrow p \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys.*  
2341 *Rev. Lett.* **120** (2018) 221803, [arXiv:1712.08606](#).
- 2342 [641] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the CP-violating phase*  
2343  *$\phi_s^{d\bar{d}}$  in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow (K^+ \pi^-)(K^- \pi^+)$  decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2018) 140, [arXiv:1712.08683](#).
- 2344 [642] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$*   
2345 *decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2018) 059, [arXiv:1712.07428](#).

- 2346 [643] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated determination of  $D^0$ - $\bar{D}^0$  mixing and*  
 2347 *CP violation parameters with  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D97** (2018) 031101,  
 2348 [arXiv:1712.03220](#).
- 2349 [644] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $B_c^+$  decays to two charm mesons*,  
 2350 *Nucl. Phys.* **B930** (2018) 563, [arXiv:1712.04702](#).
- 2351 [645] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A measurement of the CP asymmetry dif-*  
 2352 *ference between  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow pK^-K^+$  and  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p\pi^-\pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **03** (2018) 182,  
 2353 [arXiv:1712.07051](#).
- 2354 [646] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for weakly decaying b-flavored pen-*  
 2355 *taquarks*, *Phys. Rev.* **D97** (2018) 032010, [arXiv:1712.08086](#).
- 2356 [647] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for excited  $B_c^+$  states*, *JHEP* **01** (2018)  
 2357 **138**, [arXiv:1712.04094](#).
- 2358 [648] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching*  
 2359 *fractions of the decays  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\Lambda$  and  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda$* , *JHEP* **03** (2019) 126,  
 2360 [arXiv:1902.02092](#).
- 2361 [649] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of the resonance structure in*  
 2362  *$D^0 \rightarrow K^\mp\pi^\pm\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C78** (2018) 443, [arXiv:1712.08609](#).
- 2363 [650] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p\mu^+\mu^-$* , *Phys.*  
 2364 *Rev.* **D97** (2018) 091101, [arXiv:1712.07938](#).
- 2365 [651] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B^\pm$  production cross-section*  
 2366 *in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 13 TeV*, *JHEP* **12** (2017) 026, [arXiv:1710.04921](#).
- 2367 [652] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*,  *$\chi_{c1}$  and  $\chi_{c2}$  resonance parameters with the decays*  
 2368  *$\chi_{c1,c2} \rightarrow J/\psi\mu^+\mu^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 221801, [arXiv:1709.04247](#).
- 2369 [653] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching frac-*  
 2370 *tions  $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\tau^+\nu_\tau)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\mu^+\nu_\mu)$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **120** (2018) 121801,  
 2371 [arXiv:1711.05623](#).
- 2372 [654] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of branching fractions of charmless*  
 2373 *four-body  $\Lambda_b^0$  and  $\Xi_b^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **02** (2018) 098, [arXiv:1711.05490](#).
- 2374 [655] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the decay  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0\pi^+\pi^-$*   
 2375 *and first observation of CP asymmetry in  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow K^*(892)^-\pi^+$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.*  
 2376 **120** (2018) 261801, [arXiv:1712.09320](#).
- 2377 [656] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of  $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+K^+K^-$  decays*  
 2378 *and a search for  $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+\phi$  decays*, *JHEP* **01** (2018) 131, [arXiv:1711.05637](#).
- 2379 [657] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays*  
 2380  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow e^\pm\mu^\mp$* , *JHEP* **03** (2018) 078, [arXiv:1710.04111](#).

- 2381 [658] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^{*\pm}$*   
2382 *decays using two- and four-body D-meson final states*, *JHEP* **11** (2017) 156, Erratum  
2383 *ibid.* **05** (2018) 067, [arXiv:1709.05855](#).
- 2384 [659] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$*   
2385 *and  $B^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)K_S^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **11** (2017) 170, [arXiv:1709.03944](#).
- 2386 [660] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Upsilon(nS)$  polarizations in pp*  
2387 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV*, *JHEP* **12** (2017) 110, [arXiv:1709.01301](#).
- 2388 [661] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton flavor universality by the mea-*  
2389 *surement of the  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \tau^+ \nu_\tau$  branching fraction using three-prong  $\tau$  decays*, *Phys.*  
2390 *Rev.* **D97** (2018) 072013, [arXiv:1711.02505](#).
- 2391 [662] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching frac-*  
2392 *tions of  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p\pi^-\pi^+$ ,  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow pK^-K^+$ , and  $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p\pi^-K^+$* , *JHEP* **03** (2018) 043,  
2393 [arXiv:1711.01157](#).
- 2394 [663] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Bose-Einstein correlations of same-sign charged*  
2395 *pions in the forward region in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **12** (2017) 025,  
2396 [arXiv:1709.01769](#).
- 2397 [664] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of forward  $Z \rightarrow b\bar{b}$  production*  
2398 *in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B776** (2018) 430, [arXiv:1709.03458](#).
- 2399 [665] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for baryon-number-violating  $\Xi_b^0$  oscilla-*  
2400 *tions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 181807, [arXiv:1708.05808](#).
- 2401 [666] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the rare purely baryonic*  
2402 *decay  $B^0 \rightarrow p\bar{p}$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 232001, [arXiv:1709.01156](#).
- 2403 [667] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables*  
2404 *in  $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)}K^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)}\pi^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B777** (2018) 16,  
2405 [arXiv:1708.06370](#).
- 2406 [668] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $b\bar{b}$  correlations in high energy proton-*  
2407 *proton collisions*, *JHEP* **11** (2017) 030, [arXiv:1708.05994](#).
- 2408 [669] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $D^0$  meson decays to*  
2409  *$\pi^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $K^+K^-\mu^+\mu^-$  final states*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 181805,  
2410 [arXiv:1707.08377](#).
- 2411 [670] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly charmed baryon  $\Xi_{cc}^{++}$* ,  
2412 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 112001, [arXiv:1707.01621](#).
- 2413 [671] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of the*  
2414  *$\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \tau^+ \nu_\tau)$  and  $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \mu^+ \nu_\mu)$  branching fractions using three-prong*  
2415  *$\tau$ -lepton decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **120** (2018) 171802, [arXiv:1708.08856](#).
- 2416 [672] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the shape of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \mu^- \bar{\nu}_\mu$*   
2417 *differential decay rate*, *Phys. Rev.* **D96** (2017) 112005, [arXiv:1709.01920](#).

- 2418 [673] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of prompt  $D^0$  meson production in pPb*  
2419 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=5$  TeV*, *JHEP* **10** (2017) 090, [arXiv:1707.02750](#).
- 2420 [674] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt and nonprompt  $J/\psi$  production and*  
2421 *nuclear modification in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=8.16$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B774** (2017)  
2422 **159**, [arXiv:1706.07122](#).
- 2423 [675] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality with  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \ell^+ \ell^-$*   
2424 *decays*, *JHEP* **08** (2017) 055, [arXiv:1705.05802](#).
- 2425 [676] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of a baryonic  $B_s^0$  decay*, *Phys.*  
2426 *Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 041802, [arXiv:1704.07908](#).
- 2427 [677] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decays  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1} p K^-$  and*  
2428  *$\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c2} p K^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 062001, [arXiv:1704.07900](#).
- 2429 [678] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated branching fraction measurements of*  
2430  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h'^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **11** (2017) 027, [arXiv:1707.01665](#).
- 2431 [679] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Improved limit on the branching fraction of the*  
2432 *rare decay  $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu\mu$* , *Eur. Phys. J.* **C77** (2017) 678, [arXiv:1706.00758](#).
- 2433 [680] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Resonances and CP-violation in  $B_s^0$  and*  
2434  *$\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$  decays in the mass region above the  $\phi(1020)$* , *JHEP* **08** (2017)  
2435 **037**, [arXiv:1704.08217](#).
- 2436 [681] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium production in b-hadron*  
2437 *decays and first evidence for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi\phi$* , *Eur. Phys. J.* **C77** (2017) 609,  
2438 [arXiv:1706.07013](#).
- 2439 [682] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*-} K^+ \pi^+$  decay*,  
2440 *Phys. Rev.* **D96** (2017) 011101, [arXiv:1704.07581](#).
- 2441 [683] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of charmless baryonic decays*  
2442  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p} h^+ h'^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D96** (2017) 051103, [arXiv:1704.08497](#).
- 2443 [684] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $B_s^0$  and  $D_s^-$  meson lifetimes*,  
2444 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **119** (2017) 101801, [arXiv:1705.03475](#).
- 2445 [685] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \tau^+ \tau^-$  and*  
2446  *$B^0 \rightarrow \tau^+ \tau^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 251802, [arXiv:1703.02508](#).
- 2447 [686] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of five new narrow  $\Omega_c^0$  states*  
2448 *decaying to  $\Xi_c^+ K^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 182001, [arXiv:1703.04639](#).
- 2449 [687] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  branching*  
2450 *fraction and effective lifetime and search for  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*  
2451 **118** (2017) 191801, [arXiv:1703.05747](#).
- 2452 [688] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated search for long-lived particles decaying*  
2453 *to jet pairs*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C77** (2017) 812, [arXiv:1705.07332](#).

- 2454 [689] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $J/\psi$  production in jets*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 192001, [arXiv:1701.05116](#).
- 2455
- 2456 [690] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP violation parameter  $A_\Gamma$  in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 261803, [arXiv:1702.06490](#).
- 2457
- 2458
- 2459 [691] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $B^0$ ,  $B_s^0$ ,  $B^+$  and  $\Lambda_b^0$  production asymmetries in 7 and 8 TeV proton-proton collisions*, *Phys. Lett.* **B774** (2017) 139, [arXiv:1703.08464](#).
- 2460
- 2461
- 2462 [692] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the  $D^0p$  amplitude in  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^0p\pi^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **05** (2017) 030, [arXiv:1701.07873](#).
- 2463
- 2464 [693] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta'\phi$  decay*, *JHEP* **05** (2017) 158, [arXiv:1612.08110](#).
- 2465
- 2466 [694] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow pK^-\mu^+\mu^-$  and search for CP violation*, *JHEP* **06** (2017) 108, [arXiv:1703.00256](#).
- 2467
- 2468 [695] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow D^0K^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 111803, [arXiv:1701.01856](#).
- 2469
- 2470 [696] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $J/\psi$  pair production cross-section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2017) 047, Erratum *ibid.* **10** (2017) 068, [arXiv:1612.07451](#).
- 2471
- 2472
- 2473 [697] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta_c\phi$  and evidence for  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta_c\pi^+\pi^-$* , *JHEP* **07** (2017) 21, [arXiv:1702.08048](#).
- 2474
- 2475 [698] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D^{(*)}K^{(*)}$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. D* **95** (2017) 032005, [arXiv:1612.07421](#).
- 2476
- 2477 [699] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B^\pm$  production asymmetry and the CP asymmetry in  $B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi K^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. D* **95** (2017) 052005, [arXiv:1701.05501](#).
- 2478
- 2479
- 2480 [700] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda K^-$  decay*, *Phys. Lett.* **B772** (2017) 265, [arXiv:1701.05274](#).
- 2481
- 2482 [701] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived scalar particles in  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\chi(\mu^+\mu^-)$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. D* **95** (2017) 071101, [arXiv:1612.07818](#).
- 2483
- 2484 [702] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions and difference in CP asymmetries of the decays  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$* , *JHEP* **03** (2017) 036, [arXiv:1612.06116](#).
- 2485
- 2486
- 2487 [703] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow pK^-K^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 071801, [arXiv:1612.02244](#).
- 2488
- 2489 [704] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the suppressed decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$* , *JHEP* **04** (2017) 029, [arXiv:1701.08705](#).
- 2490

- 2491 [705] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the two-body charmless baryonic*  
2492 *decay  $B^+ \rightarrow p\bar{\Lambda}$* , *JHEP* **04** (2017) 162, [arXiv:1611.07805](#).
- 2493 [706] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for massive long-lived particles de-*  
2494 *caying semileptonically in the LHCb detector*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C77** (2017) 224,  
2495 [arXiv:1612.00945](#).
- 2496 [707] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the CP-violating strong decays*  
2497  *$\eta \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  and  $\eta'(958) \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B764** (2017) 233, [arXiv:1610.03666](#).
- 2498 [708] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the phase difference between*  
2499 *the short- and long-distance amplitudes in the  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\mu^+\mu^-$  decay*, *Eur. Phys. J.*  
2500 **C77** (2017) 161, [arXiv:1612.06764](#).
- 2501 [709] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the phase space of*  
2502  *$D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B769** (2017) 345, [arXiv:1612.03207](#).
- 2503 [710] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for decays of neutral beauty mesons into*  
2504 *four muons*, *JHEP* **03** (2017) 001, [arXiv:1611.07704](#).
- 2505 [711] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of prompt charm production cross-*  
2506 *sections in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 5$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2017) 147, [arXiv:1610.02230](#).
- 2507 [712] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in  $D^\pm \rightarrow \eta'\pi^\pm$*   
2508 *and  $D_s^\pm \rightarrow \eta'\pi^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B771** (2017) 21, [arXiv:1701.01871](#).
- 2509 [713] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi 3\pi^+ 2\pi^-$  and*  
2510  *$B^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^+\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C77** (2017) 72, [arXiv:1610.01383](#).
- 2511 [714] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward  $t\bar{t}$ ,  $W + b\bar{b}$  and*  
2512  *$W + c\bar{c}$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B767** (2017) 110,  
2513 [arXiv:1610.08142](#).
- 2514 [715] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B \rightarrow D^+D^-$*   
2515 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **117** (2016) 261801, [arXiv:1608.06620](#).
- 2516 [716] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the annihilation decay mode*  
2517  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 081801, [arXiv:1610.08288](#).
- 2518 [717] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^-K^+$*   
2519 *decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B767** (2017) 177, [arXiv:1610.09476](#).
- 2520 [718] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First experimental study of photon polarization*  
2521 *in radiative  $B_s^0$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 021801, [arXiv:1609.02032](#).
- 2522 [719] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of charm mixing and CP violation*  
2523 *using  $D^0 \rightarrow K^\pm\pi^\mp$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D95** (2017) 052004, Erratum *ibid.* **D96**  
2524 (2017) 099907, Erratum *ibid.* **D111** (2025) 039901, [arXiv:1611.06143](#).
- 2525 [720] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the b-quark production cross-*  
2526 *section in 7 and 13 TeV pp collisions*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 052002,  
2527 Erratum *ibid.* **119** (2017) 169901, [arXiv:1612.05140](#).

- 2528 [721] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of matter-antimatter differences*  
2529 *in beauty baryon decays*, *Nature Physics* **13** (2017) 391, [arXiv:1609.05216](#).
- 2530 [722] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for structure in the  $B_s^0\pi^\pm$  invariant*  
2531 *mass spectrum*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **117** (2016) 152003, [arXiv:1608.00435](#).
- 2532 [723] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\pi^+\pi^-$  and*  
2533  *$B^0 \rightarrow \phi\pi^+\pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D95** (2017) 012006, [arXiv:1610.05187](#).
- 2534 [724] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP violating phase and*  
2535 *decay-width difference in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\phi$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B762** (2016) 253,  
2536 [arXiv:1608.04855](#).
- 2537 [725] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^- \rightarrow D^+\pi^-\pi^-$  decays*,  
2538 *Phys. Rev.* **D94** (2016) 072001, [arXiv:1608.01289](#).
- 2539 [726] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular*  
2540 *moments analysis of the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow K^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$  in the  $K_{0,2}^*(1430)^0$  region*, *JHEP*  
2541 **12** (2016) 065, [arXiv:1609.04736](#).
- 2542 [727] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward  $W \rightarrow e\nu$  production in*  
2543 *pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=8$  TeV*, *JHEP* **10** (2016) 030, [arXiv:1608.01484](#).
- 2544 [728] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the suppressed de-*  
2545 *cays  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+K^+\pi^-$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^+K^-$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B765** (2017) 307,  
2546 [arXiv:1608.01478](#).
- 2547 [729] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_c^+$  decays to the  $K^+K^-\pi^+$  final*  
2548 *state and evidence for the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \chi_{c0}\pi^+$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D94** (2016) 091102(R),  
2549 [arXiv:1607.06134](#).
- 2550 [730] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward Z boson pro-*  
2551 *duction cross-section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **09** (2016) 136,  
2552 [arXiv:1607.06495](#).
- 2553 [731] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*  
2554  *$\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+)$* , *JHEP* **09** (2016) 153, [arXiv:1607.06823](#).
- 2555 [732] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\phi K^+$  decays*,  
2556 *Phys. Rev.* **D95** (2017) 012002, [arXiv:1606.07898](#).
- 2557 [733] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of exotic  $J/\psi\phi$  structures from*  
2558 *amplitude analysis of  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\phi K^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **118** (2017) 022003,  
2559 [arXiv:1606.07895](#).
- 2560 [734] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\eta$  lifetime*, *Phys.*  
2561 *Lett.* **B762** (2016) 484, [arXiv:1607.06314](#).
- 2562 [735] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\eta_c(2S) \rightarrow p\bar{p}$  and search for*  
2563  *$X(3872) \rightarrow p\bar{p}$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B769** (2017) 305, [arXiv:1607.06446](#).

- 2564 [736] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for exotic hadron contributions to*  
2565  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p \pi^-$  decays, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **117** (2016) 082003, [arXiv:1606.06999](#).
- 2566 [737] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for Higgs-like boson decaying into pair*  
2567 *of long-lived particles*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C76** (2016) 664, [arXiv:1609.03124](#).
- 2568 [738] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in  $B_s^0$ - $\bar{B}_s^0$*   
2569 *mixing*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **117** (2016) 061803, [arXiv:1605.09768](#).
- 2570 [739] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the S-wave fraction in*  
2571  $B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays and the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^*(892)^0 \mu^+ \mu^-$  differential branching frac-  
2572 tion, *JHEP* **11** (2016) 047, Erratum *ibid.* **04** (2017) 142, [arXiv:1606.04731](#).
- 2573 [740] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward W and Z boson*  
2574 *production in association with jets in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*,  
2575 *JHEP* **05** (2016) 131, [arXiv:1605.00951](#).
- 2576 [741] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the properties of the  $\Xi_b^{*0}$  baryon*,  
2577 *JHEP* **05** (2016) 161, [arXiv:1604.03896](#).
- 2578 [742] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent evidence for  $J/\psi p$  con-*  
2579 *tributions to  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p K^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **117** (2016) 082002,  
2580 [arXiv:1604.05708](#).
- 2581 [743] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the mass and lifetime of the*  
2582  $\Omega_b^-$  baryon, *Phys. Rev.* **D93** (2016) 092007, [arXiv:1604.01412](#).
- 2583 [744] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  using*  
2584  $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$  with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays, *JHEP* **08** (2016) 137, [arXiv:1605.01082](#).
- 2585 [745] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent measurement of the CKM*  
2586 *angle  $\gamma$  using  $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$  decays with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $K_S^0 K^+ K^-$* , *JHEP* **06**  
2587 (2016) 131, [arXiv:1604.01525](#).
- 2588 [746] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for violations of Lorentz invariance*  
2589 *and CPT symmetry in  $B_{(s)}^0$  mixing*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **116** (2016) 241601,  
2590 [arXiv:1603.04804](#).
- 2591 [747] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observations of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda K^+ \pi^-$  and*  
2592  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda K^+ K^-$  decays and searches for other  $\Lambda_b^0$  and  $\Xi_b^0$  decays to  $\Lambda h^+ h^-$  final  
2593 states, *JHEP* **05** (2016) 081, [arXiv:1603.00413](#).
- 2594 [748] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$*   
2595 *and  $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$  with two- and four-body D decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B760** (2016) 117,  
2596 [arXiv:1603.08993](#).
- 2597 [749] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \phi$  decay*, *Phys. Lett.*  
2598 **B759** (2016) 282, [arXiv:1603.02870](#).
- 2599 [750] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $B_c^+$  decays to the  $p\bar{p}\pi^+$  final state*,  
2600 *Phys. Lett.* **B759** (2016) 313, [arXiv:1603.07037](#).

- 2601 [751] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)pK^-$  and*  
2602  *$\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-pK^-$  decays and a measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0$  baryon mass*, *JHEP*  
2603 **05** (2016) 132, [arXiv:1603.06961](#).
- 2604 [752] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the unitarity triangle angle  $\gamma$*   
2605 *from Dalitz plot analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow DK^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D93** (2016) 112018,  
2606 Erratum *ibid.* **D94** (2016) 079902, [arXiv:1602.03455](#).
- 2607 [753] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $\psi(2S)$  production and cold nuclear*  
2608 *matter effects in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV* *Study of  $\psi(2S)$  production and*  
2609 *cold nuclear matter effects in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, *JHEP* **03** (2016) 133,  
2610 [arXiv:1601.07878](#).
- 2611 [754] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of  $D^0 - \bar{D}^0$  oscillations in*  
2612  *$D^0 \rightarrow K^+\pi^+\pi^-\pi^-$  decays and a measurement of the associated coherence param-*  
2613 *eters*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **116** (2016) 241801, [arXiv:1602.07224](#).
- 2614 [755] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the difference of time-integrated*  
2615 *CP asymmetries in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^-K^+$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^-\pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **116**  
2616 (2016) 191601, [arXiv:1602.03160](#).
- 2617 [756] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the rare  $B^+ \rightarrow D^+K^+\pi^-$*   
2618 *decay*, *Phys. Rev.* **D93** (2016) 051101(R), Erratum *ibid.* **D93** (2016) 119902,  
2619 [arXiv:1512.02494](#).
- 2620 [757] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{(*)+}D_s^{(*)-}$  branching*  
2621 *fractions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D93** (2016) 092008, [arXiv:1602.07543](#).
- 2622 [758] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $D_{sJ}^+$  mesons decaying to  $D^{*+}K_S^0$  and*  
2623  *$D^{*0}K^+$  final states*, *JHEP* **02** (2016) 133, [arXiv:1601.01495](#).
- 2624 [759] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$  decay*  
2625 *using  $3\text{fb}^{-1}$  of integrated luminosity*, *JHEP* **02** (2016) 104, [arXiv:1512.04442](#).
- 2626 [760] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0K_S^0$  and evidence for*  
2627  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0}K_S^0$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **116** (2016) 161802, [arXiv:1603.02408](#).
- 2628 [761] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward  $W$  and  $Z$  boson pro-*  
2629 *duction in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *JHEP* **01** (2016) 155, [arXiv:1511.08039](#).
- 2630 [762] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decay*  
2631  *$D^0 \rightarrow e^\pm\mu^\mp$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B754** (2016) 167, [arXiv:1512.00322](#).
- 2632 [763] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the strangeness-changing weak*  
2633 *decay  $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Lambda_b^0\pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 241801, [arXiv:1510.03829](#).
- 2634 [764] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Production of associated  $\Upsilon$  and open charm*  
2635 *hadrons in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV via double parton scattering*, *JHEP*  
2636 **07** (2016) 052, [arXiv:1510.05949](#).
- 2637 [765] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Forward production of  $\Upsilon$  mesons in pp collisions*  
2638 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV*, *JHEP* **11** (2015) 103, [arXiv:1509.02372](#).

- 2639 [766] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decays  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\gamma$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\gamma$* ,  
 2640 *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 112002, [arXiv:1510.04866](#).
- 2641 [767] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $D^0 \rightarrow K^- \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$*   
 2642 *in the  $\rho^0 - \omega$  region of the dimuon mass spectrum*, *Phys. Lett.* **B757** (2016) 558,  
 2643 [arXiv:1510.08367](#).
- 2644 [768] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent measurement of mixing*  
 2645 *parameters in  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **04** (2016) 033, [arXiv:1510.01664](#).
- 2646 [769] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of prompt charm production*  
 2647 *cross-sections in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **03** (2016) 159, Erratum *ibid.*  
 2648 **09** (2016) 013, Erratum *ibid.* **05** (2017) 074, [arXiv:1510.01707](#).
- 2649 [770] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of long-range near-side angular*  
 2650 *correlations in  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV proton-lead collisions in the forward region*, *Phys.*  
 2651 *Lett.* **B762** (2016) 473, [arXiv:1512.00439](#).
- 2652 [771] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward-backward asymmetry*  
 2653 *in  $Z/\gamma^* \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays and determination of the effective weak mixing angle*,  
 2654 *JHEP* **11** (2015) 190, [arXiv:1509.07645](#).
- 2655 [772] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent confirmation of the  $Z(4430)^-$*   
 2656 *state*, *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 112009, [arXiv:1510.01951](#).
- 2657 [773] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward  $J/\psi$  production cross-*  
 2658 *sections in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, *JHEP* **10** (2015) 172, Erratum *ibid.* **05**  
 2659 (2017) 063, [arXiv:1509.00771](#).
- 2660 [774] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for hidden-sector bosons in*  
 2661  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 161802, [arXiv:1508.04094](#).
- 2662 [775] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the differential branching*  
 2663 *fraction and  $CP$  asymmetry of the  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay*, *JHEP* **10** (2015) 034,  
 2664 [arXiv:1509.00414](#).
- 2665 [776] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $CP$  violation param-*  
 2666 *eters and polarisation fractions in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$  decays*, *JHEP* **11** (2015) 082,  
 2667 [arXiv:1509.00400](#).
- 2668 [777] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi \phi$  decay*, *JHEP*  
 2669 **03** (2016) 040, [arXiv:1601.05284](#).
- 2670 [778] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the productions of  $\Lambda_b^0$  and  $\bar{B}^0$  hadrons*  
 2671 *in  $pp$  collisions and first measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p K^-$  branching fraction*,  
 2672 *Chin. Phys.* **C40** (2016) 011001, [arXiv:1509.00292](#).
- 2673 [779] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A precise measurement of the  $B^0$  meson*  
 2674 *oscillation frequency*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C76** (2016) 412, [arXiv:1604.03475](#).
- 2675 [780] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-integrated  $CP$  asym-*  
 2676 *metry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2015) 055, [arXiv:1508.06087](#).

- 2677 [781] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$  branching fraction*  
2678 *and search for the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$* , *JHEP* **10** (2015) 053, [arXiv:1508.00788](#).
- 2679 [782] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of the resonance structure in*  
2680  *$D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D93** (2016) 052018, [arXiv:1509.06628](#).
- 2681 [783] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*  
2682  *$\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} \tau^- \bar{\nu}_\tau) / \mathcal{B}(\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} \mu^- \bar{\nu}_\mu)$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 111803,  
2683 Publisher's Note *ibid.* **115** (2015) 159901, [arXiv:1506.08614](#).
- 2684 [784] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction*  
2685 *ratio  $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^+) / \mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+)$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 057007,  
2686 [arXiv:1507.03516](#).
- 2687 [785] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis and differential branching*  
2688 *fraction of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu^+\mu^-$* , *JHEP* **09** (2015) 179, [arXiv:1506.08777](#).
- 2689 [786] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of top quark production in*  
2690 *the forward region*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 112001, [arXiv:1506.00903](#).
- 2691 [787] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $W$  boson production in association*  
2692 *with beauty and charm*, *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 052012, [arXiv:1505.04051](#).
- 2693 [788] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B^- \rightarrow DK^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $B^- \rightarrow D\pi^- \pi^+ \pi^-$*   
2694 *decays and determination of the CKM angle  $\gamma$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 112005,  
2695 [arXiv:1505.07044](#).
- 2696 [789] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda\eta$  and  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda\eta'$  decays*  
2697 *with the LHCb detector*, *JHEP* **09** (2015) 006, [arXiv:1505.03295](#).
- 2698 [790] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^*(892)^0$* ,  
2699 *JHEP* **01** (2016) 012, [arXiv:1506.08634](#).
- 2700 [791] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ \pi^-$  decays*,  
2701 *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 012012, [arXiv:1505.01505](#).
- 2702 [792] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Identification of beauty and charm quark jets*  
2703 *at LHCb*, *JINST* **10** (2015) P06013, [arXiv:1504.07670](#).
- 2704 [793] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Quantum numbers of the  $X(3872)$  state and*  
2705 *orbital angular momentum in its  $\rho^0 J/\psi$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 011102(R),  
2706 [arXiv:1504.06339](#).
- 2707 [794] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of  $CP$  violation in  $B^\mp \rightarrow Dh^\mp$  ( $h =$*   
2708  *$K, \pi$ ) with the modes  $D \rightarrow K^\mp \pi^\pm \pi^0$ ,  $D \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^0$  and  $D \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^0$* , *Phys. Rev.*  
2709 **D91** (2015) 112014, [arXiv:1504.05442](#).
- 2710 [795] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the quark coupling strength*  
2711  *$|V_{ub}|$  using baryonic decays*, *Nature Physics* **11** (2015) 743, [arXiv:1504.01568](#).
- 2712 [796] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 f_0(980)$* , *JHEP*  
2713 **08** (2015) 005, [arXiv:1505.01654](#).

- 2714 [797] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the exclusive  $\Upsilon(nS)$  production*  
 2715 *cross-section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV and 8 TeV*, *JHEP* **09** (2015) 084,  
 2716 [arXiv:1505.08139](#).
- 2717 [798] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)K^+\pi^-$ ,*  
 2718 *Phys. Lett.* **B747** (2015) 484, [arXiv:1503.07112](#).
- 2719 [799] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular*  
 2720 *analysis of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2015) 115, Erratum *ibid.* **09** (2018)  
 2721 [145](#), [arXiv:1503.07138](#).
- 2722 [800] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation and measurement of the branch-*  
 2723 *ing fraction for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{*\mp}K^\pm$* , *JHEP* **06** (2015) 130, [arXiv:1503.09086](#).
- 2724 [801] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation and amplitude analysis of the*  
 2725  *$B^- \rightarrow D^+K^-\pi^-$  decay*, *Phys. Rev.* **D91** (2015) 092002, Erratum *ibid.* **D93** (2016)  
 2726 [119901](#), [arXiv:1503.02995](#).
- 2727 [802] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B^0 \rightarrow \rho^0\rho^0$  decay from an*  
 2728 *amplitude analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow (\pi^+\pi^-)(\pi^+\pi^-)$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B747** (2015) 468,  
 2729 [arXiv:1503.07770](#).
- 2730 [803] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-dependent CP asym-*  
 2731 *metries in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$* , *JHEP* **06** (2015) 131, [arXiv:1503.07055](#).
- 2732 [804] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$*   
 2733 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **115** (2015) 031601, [arXiv:1503.07089](#).
- 2734 [805] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward  $Z \rightarrow e^+e^-$  production*  
 2735 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *JHEP* **05** (2015) 109, [arXiv:1503.00963](#).
- 2736 [806] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived heavy charged particles*  
 2737 *using a ring-imaging Cherenkov technique at LHCb*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C75** (2015) 595,  
 2738 [arXiv:1506.09173](#).
- 2739 [807] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward Z boson cross-*  
 2740 *section in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **08** (2015) 039, [arXiv:1505.07024](#).
- 2741 [808] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Dalitz plot analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*,  
 2742 *Phys. Rev.* **D92** (2015) 032002, [arXiv:1505.01710](#).
- 2743 [809] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of indirect CP asymmetries in*  
 2744  *$D^0 \rightarrow K^-K^+$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^-\pi^+$  decays using semileptonic B decays*, *JHEP* **04** (2015)  
 2745 [043](#), [arXiv:1501.06777](#).
- 2746 [810] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries and polarisa-*  
 2747 *tion fractions in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\bar{K}^{*0}$  decays*, *JHEP* **07** (2015) 166, [arXiv:1503.05362](#).
- 2748 [811] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precise measurements of the properties of the*  
 2749  *$B_1(5721)^{0,+}$  and  $B_2^*(5747)^{0,+}$  states and observation of structure at higher invariant*  
 2750 *mass in the  $B^+\pi^-$  and  $B^0\pi^+$  spectra*, *JHEP* **04** (2015) 024, [arXiv:1502.02638](#).

- 2751 [812] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^* e^+ e^-$  decay in*  
2752 *the low- $q^2$  region*, *JHEP* **04** (2015) 064, [arXiv:1501.03038](#).
- 2753 [813] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta' \eta'$  decay*, *Phys. Rev.*  
2754 *Lett.* **115** (2015) 051801, [arXiv:1503.07483](#).
- 2755 [814] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the branching fractions of*  
2756  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow D_s^- K^+$* , *JHEP* **05** (2015) 019, [arXiv:1412.7654](#).
- 2757 [815] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the rare  $B_s^0$  and  $B^0$  decays into the*  
2758  *$\pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$  final state*, *Phys. Lett.* **B743** (2015) 46, [arXiv:1412.6433](#).
- 2759 [816] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived particles decaying to jet*  
2760 *pairs*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C75** (2015) 152, [arXiv:1412.3021](#).
- 2761 [817] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of two new  $\Xi_b^-$  baryon resonances*,  
2762 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **114** (2015) 062004, [arXiv:1411.4849](#).
- 2763 [818] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the lifetime of the  $B_c^+$  meson*  
2764 *using the  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+$  decay mode*, *Phys. Lett.* **B742** (2015) 29, [arXiv:1411.6899](#).
- 2765 [819] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of CP violation in*  
2766  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **114** (2015) 041801, [arXiv:1411.3104](#).
- 2767 [820] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\beta$  in*  
2768  *$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays and limits on penguin effects*, *Phys. Lett.* **B742** (2015) 38,  
2769 [arXiv:1411.1634](#).
- 2770 [821] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the inelastic pp cross-section at*  
2771 *a centre-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **02** (2015) 029, [arXiv:1412.2500](#).
- 2772 [822] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $\eta$ - $\eta'$  mixing from measurement of*  
2773  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \eta^{(\prime)}$  decay rates*, *JHEP* **01** (2015) 024, [arXiv:1411.0943](#).
- 2774 [823] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Z + b-jet cross-section*  
2775 *in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in the forward region*, *JHEP* **01** (2015) 064,  
2776 [arXiv:1411.1264](#).
- 2777 [824] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^0$  decays*  
2778 *with the energy test*, *Phys. Lett.* **B740** (2015) 158, [arXiv:1410.4170](#).
- 2779 [825] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the semileptonic CP asymmetry*  
2780 *in  $B^0$ - $\bar{B}^0$  mixing*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **114** (2015) 041601, [arXiv:1409.8586](#).
- 2781 [826] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay*  
2782  *$\tau^- \rightarrow \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *JHEP* **02** (2015) 121, [arXiv:1409.8548](#).
- 2783 [827] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\phi_s$  in*  
2784  *$\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 211801, [arXiv:1409.4619](#).
- 2785 [828] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $B_c^+$  production in proton-proton*  
2786 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **114** (2015) 132001, [arXiv:1411.2943](#).

- 2787 [829] CMS and LHCb collaborations, V. Khachatryan *et al.*, *Observation of the rare*  
2788  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  *decay from the combined analysis of CMS and LHCb data*, *Nature* **522**  
2789 (2015) 68, [arXiv:1411.4413](#).
- 2790 [830] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the mass and lifetime*  
2791 *of the  $\Xi_b^-$  baryon*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 242002, [arXiv:1409.8568](#).
- 2792 [831] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision luminosity measurements at LHCb*,  
2793 *JINST* **9** (2014) P12005, [arXiv:1410.0149](#).
- 2794 [832] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation using T-odd correlations*  
2795 *in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2014) 005, [arXiv:1408.1299](#).
- 2796 [833] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of  $\gamma$  and  $-2\beta_s$  from charmless*  
2797 *two-body decays of beauty mesons*, *Phys. Lett.* **B739** (2015) 1, [arXiv:1408.4368](#).
- 2798 [834] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the three-*  
2799 *body phase space of charmless  $B^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D90** (2014) 112004,  
2800 [arXiv:1408.5373](#).
- 2801 [835] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*\pm} K^\mp$  and evidence of*  
2802  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*-} \pi^+$  *decays*, *New J. Phys.* **16** (2014) 123001, [arXiv:1407.7704](#).
- 2803 [836] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\bar{B}^0$ - $B^0$  and  $\bar{B}_s^0$ - $B_s^0$  pro-*  
2804 *duction asymmetries in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B739** (2014) 218,  
2805 [arXiv:1408.0275](#).
- 2806 [837] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  us-*  
2807 *ing  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ ,  $K_S^0 K^+ K^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2014) 097,  
2808 [arXiv:1408.2748](#).
- 2809 [838] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\chi_b(3P)$  mass and*  
2810 *of the relative rate of  $\chi_{b1}(1P)$  and  $\chi_{b2}(1P)$  production*, *JHEP* **10** (2014) 088,  
2811 [arXiv:1409.1408](#).
- 2812 [839] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of a baryonic  $B_c^+$  decay*, *Phys.*  
2813 *Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 152003, [arXiv:1408.0971](#).
- 2814 [840] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$*   
2815 *decays*, *JHEP* **11** (2014) 060, [arXiv:1407.6127](#).
- 2816 [841] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\bar{B}_s^0$  meson lifetime in  $D_s^+ \pi^-$*   
2817 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 172001, [arXiv:1407.5873](#).
- 2818 [842] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Dalitz plot analysis of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^- \pi^+$  decays*,  
2819 *Phys. Rev.* **D90** (2014) 072003, [arXiv:1407.7712](#).
- 2820 [843] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of overlapping spin-1 and spin-3*  
2821  $\bar{D}^0 K^-$  *resonances at mass 2.86 GeV/c<sup>2</sup>*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 162001,  
2822 [arXiv:1407.7574](#).

- 2823 [844] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for CP violation in  $B^+ \rightarrow p\bar{p}K^+$*   
2824 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 141801, Erratum *ibid.* **134** (2025) 179901,  
2825 [arXiv:1407.5907](#).
- 2826 [845] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward  $W$  boson*  
2827 *production cross-section in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **12** (2014) 079,  
2828 [arXiv:1408.4354](#).
- 2829 [846] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in the decays*  
2830  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\mu^+\mu^-$* , *JHEP* **09** (2014) 177, [arXiv:1408.0978](#).
- 2831 [847] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $\chi_b$  meson production in  $pp$  collisions*  
2832 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  and 8 TeV and observation of the decay  $\chi_b \rightarrow \Upsilon(3S)\gamma$* , *Eur. Phys. J.* **C74**  
2833 (2014) 3092, [arXiv:1407.7734](#).
- 2834 [848] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observations of the rare de-*  
2835 *cays  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\pi^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow \phi K^+\mu^+\mu^-$* , *JHEP* **10** (2014) 064,  
2836 [arXiv:1408.1137](#).
- 2837 [849] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\eta_c(1S)$  production cross-*  
2838 *section in proton-proton collisions via the decay  $\eta_c(1S) \rightarrow p\bar{p}$* , *Eur. Phys. J.* **C75**  
2839 (2015) 311, [arXiv:1409.3612](#).
- 2840 [850] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation parameters in*  
2841  *$B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D90** (2014) 112002, [arXiv:1407.8136](#).
- 2842 [851] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of charmonium pairs produced*  
2843 *exclusively in  $pp$  collisions*, *J. Phys.* **G41** (2014) 115002, [arXiv:1407.5973](#).
- 2844 [852] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$*   
2845 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D90** (2014) 052011, [arXiv:1407.2222](#).
- 2846 [853] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of  $B_c^+$  branching frac-*  
2847 *tions to  $J/\psi\pi^+$  and  $J/\psi\mu^+\nu_\mu$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D90** (2014) 032009, [arXiv:1407.2126](#).
- 2848 [854] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality using  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\ell^+\ell^-$*   
2849 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 151601, [arXiv:1406.6482](#).
- 2850 [855] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the charge asym-*  
2851 *metry in beauty-quark pair production*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 082003,  
2852 [arXiv:1406.4789](#).
- 2853 [856] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $Z$  production in proton-lead*  
2854 *collisions at LHCb*, *JHEP* **09** (2014) 030, [arXiv:1406.2885](#).
- 2855 [857] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the mass and lifetime*  
2856 *of the  $\Xi_b^0$  baryon*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **113** (2014) 032001, [arXiv:1405.7223](#).
- 2857 [858] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p\pi^-$  decay*, *JHEP*  
2858 **07** (2014) 103, [arXiv:1406.0755](#).

- 2859 [859] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\phi_s$  in*  
2860  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-$  decays, *Phys. Lett.* **B736** (2014) 186, [arXiv:1405.4140](#).
- 2861 [860] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D^\pm \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm$  and*  
2862  $D_s^\pm \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^\pm$  decays, *JHEP* **10** (2014) 025, [arXiv:1406.2624](#).
- 2863 [861] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation and constraints*  
2864 *on the CKM angle  $\gamma$  in  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B888**  
2865 (2014) 169, [arXiv:1407.6211](#).
- 2866 [862] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$  decay*,  
2867 *JHEP* **07** (2014) 140, [arXiv:1405.3219](#).
- 2868 [863] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $Y$  production and cold nuclear matter*  
2869 *effects in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, *JHEP* **07** (2014) 094, [arXiv:1405.5152](#).
- 2870 [864] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the resonant character of the*  
2871  $Z(4430)^-$  state, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 222002, [arXiv:1404.1903](#).
- 2872 [865] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$*   
2873 *and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **07** (2014) 041, [arXiv:1405.2797](#).
- 2874 [866] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the resonant and CP compo-*  
2875 *nents in  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D90** (2014) 012003, [arXiv:1404.5673](#).
- 2876 [867] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Effective lifetime measurements in the*  
2877  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ ,  $B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ K^-$  decays, *Phys. Lett.* **B736** (2014) 446,  
2878 [arXiv:1406.7204](#).
- 2879 [868] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\Xi_b^-$  and  $\Omega_b^-$  baryon lifetimes*,  
2880 *Phys. Lett.* **B736** (2014) 154, [arXiv:1405.1543](#).
- 2881 [869] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi 3\pi^+ 2\pi^-$* , *JHEP*  
2882 **05** (2014) 148, [arXiv:1404.0287](#).
- 2883 [870] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay  $X(3872) \rightarrow \psi(2S)\gamma$* ,  
2884 *Nucl. Phys.* **B886** (2014) 665, [arXiv:1404.0275](#).
- 2885 [871] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of charged and neutral*  
2886  $B \rightarrow K\mu^+\mu^-$  decays, *JHEP* **05** (2014) 082, [arXiv:1403.8045](#).
- 2887 [872] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of polarization amplitudes and*  
2888 *CP asymmetries in  $B^0 \rightarrow \phi K^*(892)^0$* , *JHEP* **05** (2014) 069, [arXiv:1403.2888](#).
- 2889 [873] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the kinematic dependences of  $\Lambda_b^0$*   
2890 *production in pp collisions and a measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$  branching fraction*,  
2891 *JHEP* **08** (2014) 143, [arXiv:1405.6842](#).
- 2892 [874] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the ratio of the  $\Lambda_b^0$*   
2893 *to  $\bar{B}^0$  lifetimes*, *Phys. Lett.* **B734** (2014) 122, [arXiv:1402.6242](#).
- 2894 [875] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of beauty hadron decays into pairs of*  
2895 *charm hadrons*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 202001, [arXiv:1403.3606](#).

- 2896 [876] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of photon polarization in the  $b \rightarrow s\gamma$*   
2897 *transition*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 161801, [arXiv:1402.6852](#).
- 2898 [877] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of resonant and CP components*  
2899 *in  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D89** (2014) 092006, [arXiv:1402.6248](#).
- 2900 [878] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of CP violation in  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  and*  
2901  *$B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$  decays with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$  final states*, *Phys. Lett.* **B733** (2014) 36,  
2902 [arXiv:1402.2982](#).
- 2903 [879] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\psi(2S)$  polarisation in pp*  
2904 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C74** (2014) 2872, [arXiv:1403.1339](#).
- 2905 [880] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Upsilon$  production in pp collisions*  
2906 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 2.76$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C74** (2014) 2835, [arXiv:1402.2539](#).
- 2907 [881] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the  $B^+$ ,  $B^0$ ,  $B_s^0$  meson and*  
2908  *$\Lambda_b^0$  baryon lifetimes*, *JHEP* **04** (2014) 114, [arXiv:1402.2554](#).
- 2909 [882] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for Majorana neutrinos in  $B^- \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^- \mu^-$*   
2910 *decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 131802, [arXiv:1401.5361](#).
- 2911 [883] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_c^+$  meson lifetime using*  
2912  *$B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\mu^+\nu_\mu X$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C74** (2014) 2839, [arXiv:1401.6932](#).
- 2913 [884] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of associated production of a Z bo-*  
2914 *son with a D meson in the forward region*, *JHEP* **04** (2014) 091, [arXiv:1401.3245](#).
- 2915 [885] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for  $\Lambda_b^0$  and  $\Xi_b^0$  decays to  $K_S^0 p\pi^-$  and*  
2916  *$K_S^0 pK^-$  final states with first observation of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 p\pi^-$  decay*, *JHEP* **04**  
2917 (2014) 087, [arXiv:1402.0770](#).
- 2918 [886] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- D_s^+$  and*  
2919  *$\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^- D_s^+$  effective lifetimes*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 111802,  
2920 [arXiv:1312.1217](#).
- 2921 [887] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurements of exclusive  $J/\psi$  and*  
2922  *$\psi(2S)$  production cross-sections in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *J. Phys.* **G41**  
2923 (2014) 055002, [arXiv:1401.3288](#).
- 2924 [888] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of forward Z +jet production in pp*  
2925 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **01** (2014) 033, [arXiv:1310.8197](#).
- 2926 [889] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the decay*  
2927  *$D^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B728** (2014) 585, [arXiv:1310.7953](#).
- 2928 [890] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of beauty baryon decays to  $D^0 p h^-$  and*  
2929  *$\Lambda_c^+ h^-$  final states*, *Phys. Rev.* **D89** (2014) 032001, [arXiv:1311.4823](#).
- 2930 [891] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_1(1285)$  decays and*  
2931 *measurement of the  $f_1(1285)$  mixing angle*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 091802,  
2932 [arXiv:1310.2145](#).

- 2933 [892] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of indirect CP asymmetries*  
 2934 *in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014) 041801,  
 2935 [arXiv:1310.7201](#).
- 2936 [893] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $D^0$ - $\bar{D}^0$  mixing parameters and*  
 2937 *search for CP violation using  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013)  
 2938 251801, [arXiv:1309.6534](#).
- 2939 [894] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $J/\psi$  production and cold nuclear matter*  
 2940 *effects in pPb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, *JHEP* **02** (2014) 072, [arXiv:1308.6729](#).
- 2941 [895] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the phase*  
 2942 *space of  $B^\pm \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **112** (2014)  
 2943 011801, [arXiv:1310.4740](#).
- 2944 [896] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys.*  
 2945 *Lett.* **B728** (2014) 234, [arXiv:1310.2535](#).
- 2946 [897] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon  $\Xi_{cc}^+$* ,  
 2947 *JHEP* **12** (2013) 090, [arXiv:1310.2538](#).
- 2948 [898] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the charge asymmetry*  
 2949 *in  $B^\pm \rightarrow \phi K^\pm$  and search for  $B^\pm \rightarrow \phi \pi^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B728** (2014) 85,  
 2950 [arXiv:1309.3742](#).
- 2951 [899] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^- \pi^+$* ,  
 2952 *JHEP* **11** (2013) 094, [arXiv:1309.0587](#).
- 2953 [900] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  branching*  
 2954 *fraction and search for  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays at the LHCb experiment*, *Phys. Rev.*  
 2955 *Lett.* **111** (2013) 101805, [arXiv:1307.5024](#).
- 2956 [901] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$  and search*  
 2957 *for  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D88** (2013) 072005, [arXiv:1308.5916](#).
- 2958 [902] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow B_s^0 \pi^+$* , *Phys.*  
 2959 *Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013) 181801, [arXiv:1308.4544](#).
- 2960 [903] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in*  
 2961  *$B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013) 151801, [arXiv:1308.1340](#).
- 2962 [904] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h'^-$  decays with*  
 2963 *first observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$* , *JHEP* **10** (2013) 143,  
 2964 [arXiv:1307.7648](#).
- 2965 [905] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent search for CP violation*  
 2966 *in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B726** (2013) 623,  
 2967 [arXiv:1308.3189](#).
- 2968 [906] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of time-dependent CP*  
 2969 *violation in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **10** (2013) 183, [arXiv:1308.1428](#).

- 2970 [907] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a resonance in  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$*   
2971 *decays at low recoil*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013) 112003, [arXiv:1307.7595](#).
- 2972 [908] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for the two-body charmless*  
2973 *baryonic decay  $B^0 \rightarrow p\bar{p}$* , *JHEP* **10** (2013) 005, [arXiv:1308.0961](#).
- 2974 [909] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of form-factor-independent ob-*  
2975 *servables in the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013) 191801,  
2976 [arXiv:1308.1707](#).
- 2977 [910] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_s^0$ - $\bar{B}_s^0$  mixing and measurement*  
2978 *of mixing frequencies using semileptonic  $B$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C73** (2013) 2655,  
2979 [arXiv:1308.1302](#).
- 2980 [911] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Branching fraction and CP asymmetry*  
2981 *of the decays  $B^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 K^+$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B726** (2013) 646,  
2982 [arXiv:1308.1277](#).
- 2983 [912] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the flavour-specific CP-violating*  
2984 *asymmetry  $a_{\text{sl}}^s$  in  $B_s^0$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B728** (2014) 607, [arXiv:1308.1048](#).
- 2985 [913] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $\Lambda_b^0$  baryon lifetime*,  
2986 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013) 102003, [arXiv:1307.2476](#).
- 2987 [914] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of the decays  $B^+ \rightarrow p\bar{p}h^+$  and observa-*  
2988 *tion of  $B^+ \rightarrow \bar{\Lambda}(1520)p$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D88** (2013) 052015, [arXiv:1307.6165](#).
- 2989 [915] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour-violating*  
2990 *decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\mp$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\mp$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013) 141801,  
2991 [arXiv:1307.4889](#).
- 2992 [916] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p\bar{p}$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi p\bar{p}\pi^+$*   
2993 *decays*, *JHEP* **09** (2013) 006, [arXiv:1306.4489](#).
- 2994 [917] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the relative rate of prompt  $\chi_{c0}$ ,  
2995  $\chi_{c1}$  and  $\chi_{c2}$  production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, *JHEP* **10** (2013) 115, [arXiv:1307.4285](#).*
- 2996 [918] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the phase space*  
2997 *of  $B^\pm \rightarrow K^\pm \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow K^\pm K^+ K^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **111** (2013)  
2998 **101801**, [arXiv:1306.1246](#).
- 2999 [919] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $D_J$  meson decays to  $D^+ \pi^-$ ,  $D^0 \pi^+$*   
3000 *and  $D^{*+} \pi^-$  final states in  $pp$  collisions*, *JHEP* **09** (2013) 145, [arXiv:1307.4556](#).
- 3001 [920] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the differential branching*  
3002 *fraction of the decay  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B725** (2013) 25, [arXiv:1306.2577](#).
- 3003 [921] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1} \phi$  decay and study of*  
3004  *$B^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1,2} K^{*0}$  decays*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B874** (2013) 663, [arXiv:1305.6511](#).
- 3005 [922] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the polarization amplitudes in*  
3006  *$B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^*(892)^0$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D88** (2013) 052002, [arXiv:1307.2782](#).

- 3007 [923] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of*  
3008 *the decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^- \pi^+$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ \pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 112009,  
3009 [arXiv:1304.6317](#).
- 3010 [924] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$* ,  
3011 *JHEP* **09** (2013) 075, [arXiv:1306.6723](#).
- 3012 [925] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  from a com-*  
3013 *bination of  $B^\pm \rightarrow Dh^\pm$  analyses*, *Phys. Lett.* **B726** (2013) 151, [arXiv:1305.2050](#).
- 3014 [926] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular*  
3015 *analysis of the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *JHEP* **08** (2013) 131, [arXiv:1304.6325](#).
- 3016 [927] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of CP violation in the decays*  
3017 *of  $B_s^0$  mesons*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 221601, [arXiv:1304.6173](#).
- 3018 [928] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular*  
3019 *analysis of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *JHEP* **07** (2013) 084, [arXiv:1305.2168](#).
- 3020 [929] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Production of  $J/\psi$  and  $\Upsilon$  mesons in pp collisions*  
3021 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2013) 064, [arXiv:1304.6977](#).
- 3022 [930] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$*   
3023 *lifetime*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B873** (2013) 275, [arXiv:1304.4500](#).
- 3024 [931] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for violation of lepton flavour*  
3025 *and baryon number in tau lepton decays at LHCb*, *Phys. Lett.* **B724** (2013) 36,  
3026 [arXiv:1304.4518](#).
- 3027 [932] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay  $D^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys.*  
3028 *Lett.* **B725** (2013) 15, [arXiv:1305.5059](#).
- 3029 [933] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \bar{K}^{*0}$* ,  
3030 *JHEP* **11** (2013) 092, [arXiv:1306.2239](#).
- 3031 [934] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D_s^+$  and  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D_s^{*+}$*   
3032 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 112012, [arXiv:1304.4530](#).
- 3033 [935] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Limits on neutral Higgs boson production*  
3034 *in the forward region in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **05** (2013) 132,  
3035 [arXiv:1304.2591](#).
- 3036 [936] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $J/\psi$  polarization in pp collisions*  
3037 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C73** (2013) 2631, [arXiv:1307.6379](#).
- 3038 [937] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the CP-violating phase*  
3039 *in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 241802, [arXiv:1303.7125](#).
- 3040 [938] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the  $B_s^0 - \bar{B}_s^0$  os-*  
3041 *cillation frequency in the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- \pi^+$* , *New J. Phys.* **15** (2013) 053021,  
3042 [arXiv:1304.4741](#).

- 3043 [939] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}e^+e^-$  branching*  
3044 *fraction at low dilepton mass*, *JHEP* **05** (2013) 159, [arXiv:1304.3035](#).
- 3045 [940] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $B$  meson production cross-*  
3046 *sections in proton-proton collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **08** (2013) 117,  
3047 [arXiv:1306.3663](#).
- 3048 [941] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for direct CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow h^-h^+$*   
3049 *modes using semileptonic  $B$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B723** (2013) 33, [arXiv:1303.2614](#).
- 3050 [942] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation and the  $B_s^0$*   
3051 *meson decay width difference with  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+K^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+\pi^-$  decays*,  
3052 *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 112010, [arXiv:1304.2600](#).
- 3053 [943] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the  $X(3872)$  meson quantum*  
3054 *numbers*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 222001, [arXiv:1302.6269](#).
- 3055 [944] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda$  decay ampli-*  
3056 *tudes and the  $\Lambda_b^0$  polarisation in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B724**  
3057 (2013) 27, [arXiv:1302.5578](#).
- 3058 [945] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{*\mp} \pi^\pm$* , *Phys. Rev.*  
3059 **D87** (2013) 071101(R), [arXiv:1302.6446](#).
- 3060 [946] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the suppressed ADS modes*  
3061  *$B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D K^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D \pi^\pm$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B723** (2013)  
3062 44, [arXiv:1303.4646](#).
- 3063 [947] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^+$* , *Phys.*  
3064 *Rev.* **D87** (2013) 071103(R), [arXiv:1303.1737](#).
- 3065 [948] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observations of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\eta$  and*  
3066  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^+\pi^-$  decays*, *Nucl. Phys.* **B871** (2013) 403, [arXiv:1302.6354](#).
- 3067 [949] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D^+ \rightarrow \phi\pi^+$  and*  
3068  *$D_s^+ \rightarrow K_S^0\pi^+$  decays*, *JHEP* **06** (2013) 112, [arXiv:1303.4906](#).
- 3069 [950] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for  $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \pi^+\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \pi^-\mu^+\mu^+$*   
3070 *decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B724** (2013) 203, [arXiv:1304.6365](#).
- 3071 [951] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observations of  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^+D^-$ ,  $D_s^+D^-$  and*  
3072  *$D^0\bar{D}^0$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 092007, [arXiv:1302.5854](#).
- 3073 [952] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for rare  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, *Phys.*  
3074 *Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 211801, [arXiv:1303.1092](#).
- 3075 [953] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of*  
3076  *$B^+ \rightarrow p\bar{p}K^+$  decays*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C73** (2013) 2462, [arXiv:1303.7133](#).
- 3077 [954] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}\pi^+\pi^-\pi^+$  and*  
3078  *$B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}K^+\pi^-\pi^+$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 092001, [arXiv:1303.6861](#).

- 3079 [955] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of the resonant components in*  
3080  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ , *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 052001, [arXiv:1301.5347](#).
- 3081 [956] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Exclusive  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$  production in  $pp$*   
3082 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *J. Phys.* **G40** (2013) 045001, [arXiv:1301.7084](#).
- 3083 [957] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys.*  
3084 *Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 021801, [arXiv:1211.2674](#).
- 3085 [958] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in  $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$*   
3086 *with  $D \rightarrow K^+ K^-$* , *JHEP* **03** (2013) 067, [arXiv:1212.5205](#).
- 3087 [959] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt charm production in  $pp$  collisions at*  
3088  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV, *Nucl. Phys.* **B871** (2013) 1, [arXiv:1302.2864](#).
- 3089 [960] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis and branching fraction mea-*  
3090 *surement of  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D87** (2013) 072004, [arXiv:1302.1213](#).
- 3091 [961] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $J/\psi$  production in  $pp$  collisions*  
3092 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 2.76$  TeV*, *JHEP* **02** (2013) 041, [arXiv:1212.1045](#).
- 3093 [962] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $D^0 - \bar{D}^0$  oscillations*, *Phys. Rev.*  
3094 *Lett.* **110** (2013) 101802, [arXiv:1211.1230](#).
- 3095 [963] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the fragmentation fraction*  
3096 *ratio  $f_s/f_d$  and its dependence on B meson kinematics*, *JHEP* **04** (2013) 001,  
3097 [arXiv:1301.5286](#).
- 3098 [964] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the cross-section for  $Z \rightarrow e^+ e^-$*   
3099 *production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **02** (2013) 106, [arXiv:1212.4620](#).
- 3100 [965] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-dependent CP asym-*  
3101 *metry in  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B721** (2013) 24, [arXiv:1211.6093](#).
- 3102 [966] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward energy flow in  $pp$*   
3103 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C73** (2013) 2421, [arXiv:1212.4755](#).
- 3104 [967] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decays*  
3105  $\bar{B}_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_{s1}(2536)^+ \pi^-$ , *Phys. Rev.* **D86** (2012) 112005,  
3106 [arXiv:1211.1541](#).
- 3107 [968] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B^0 - \bar{B}^0$  oscillation frequency*  
3108  $\Delta m_d$  with the decays  $B^0 \rightarrow D^- \pi^+$  and  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^{*0}$ , *Phys. Lett.* **B719** (2013) 318,  
3109 [arXiv:1210.6750](#).
- 3110 [969] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, and A. Bharucha *et al.*, *Implications*  
3111 *of LHCb measurements and future prospects*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C73** (2013) 2373,  
3112 [arXiv:1208.3355](#).
- 3113 [970] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay*  
3114  $B_{s2}^*(5840)^0 \rightarrow B^{*+} K^-$  and studies of excited  $B_s^0$  mesons, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110**  
3115 (2013) 151803, [arXiv:1211.5994](#).

- 3116 [971] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of the  $Z$  production cross-section*  
3117 *in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV using tau final states*, *JHEP* **01** (2013) 111,  
3118 [arXiv:1210.6289](#).
- 3119 [972] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of  $B_c^+$  production and mass with*  
3120 *the  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+$  decay*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109** (2012) 232001, [arXiv:1209.5634](#).
- 3121 [973] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A model-independent Dalitz plot analysis of*  
3122  *$B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  with  $D \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h^-$  ( $h = \pi, K$ ) decays and constraints on the CKM*  
3123 *angle  $\gamma$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B718** (2012) 43, [arXiv:1209.5869](#).
- 3124 [974] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $D^\pm$  production asymmetry*  
3125 *in 7 TeV  $pp$  collisions*, *Phys. Lett.* **B718** (2013) 902, [arXiv:1210.4112](#).
- 3126 [975] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for the annihilation decay mode*  
3127  *$B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ \phi$* , *JHEP* **02** (2013) 043, [arXiv:1210.1089](#).
- 3128 [976] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular*  
3129 *analysis of the  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay*, *JHEP* **02** (2013) 105, [arXiv:1209.4284](#).
- 3130 [977] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay  $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *JHEP*  
3131 **01** (2013) 090, [arXiv:1209.4029](#).
- 3132 [978] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\omega$  and mea-*  
3133 *surement of the relative branching fractions of  $B_s^0$  meson decays to  $J/\psi\eta$  and  $J/\psi\eta'$* ,  
3134 *Nucl. Phys.* **B867** (2013) 547, [arXiv:1210.2631](#).
- 3135 [979] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in*  
3136  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **110** (2013) 031801, [arXiv:1210.4492](#).
- 3137 [980] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$* ,  
3138 *JHEP* **12** (2012) 125, [arXiv:1210.2645](#).
- 3139 [981] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*  
3140  *$\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma)/\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \gamma)$  and the direct CP asymmetry in  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma$* , *Nucl.*  
3141 *Phys.* **B867** (2013) 1, [arXiv:1209.0313](#).
- 3142 [982] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ K^-$  and evidence*  
3143 *for  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ K^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109** (2012) 131801, [arXiv:1207.5991](#).
- 3144 [983] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $\bar{B}_s^0$  effective lifetime in the*  
3145  *$J/\psi f_0(980)$  final state*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109** (2012) 152002, [arXiv:1207.0878](#).
- 3146 [984] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of  $D_{sJ}$  decays to  $D^+ K_S^0$  and  $D^0 K^+$  final*  
3147 *states in  $pp$  collisions*, *JHEP* **10** (2012) 151, [arXiv:1207.6016](#).
- 3148 [985] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the fraction of  $\Upsilon(1S)$  origi-*  
3149 *inating from  $\chi_b(1P)$  decays in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s}=7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **11** (2012) 031,  
3150 [arXiv:1209.0282](#).
- 3151 [986] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$  branch-*  
3152 *ing fraction and angular amplitudes*, *Phys. Rev.* **D86** (2012) 071102(R),  
3153 [arXiv:1208.0738](#).

- 3154 [987] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$*   
3155 *lifetime*, *Phys. Lett.* **B716** (2012) 393, [arXiv:1207.5993](#).
- 3156 [988] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of excited  $\Lambda_b^0$  baryons*, *Phys. Rev.*  
3157 *Lett.* **109** (2012) 172003, [arXiv:1205.3452](#).
- 3158 [989] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the isospin asymmetry in*  
3159  *$B \rightarrow K^* \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, *JHEP* **07** (2012) 133, [arXiv:1205.3422](#).
- 3160 [990] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of relative branching fractions of  $B$*   
3161 *decays to  $\psi(2S)$  and  $J/\psi$  mesons*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C72** (2012) 2118, [arXiv:1205.0918](#).
- 3162 [991] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $D_s^+ - D_s^-$  production*  
3163 *asymmetry in 7 TeVpp collisions*, *Phys. Lett.* **B713** (2012) 186, [arXiv:1205.0897](#).
- 3164 [992] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Inclusive  $W$  and  $Z$  production in the forward*  
3165 *region at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2012) 058, [arXiv:1204.1620](#).
- 3166 [993] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Strong constraints on the rare decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$*   
3167 *and  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 231801, [arXiv:1203.4493](#).
- 3168 [994] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\phi_s$  in*  
3169  *$\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B713** (2012) 378, [arXiv:1204.5675](#).
- 3170 [995] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of the resonant components in*  
3171  *$\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D86** (2012) 052006, [arXiv:1204.5643](#).
- 3172 [996] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the polarization amplitudes*  
3173 *and triple product asymmetries in the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$  decay*, *Phys. Lett.* **B713** (2012)  
3174 **369**, [arXiv:1204.2813](#).
- 3175 [997] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of double charm production involv-*  
3176 *ing open charm in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **06** (2012) 141, Addendum  
3177 *ibid.* **03** (2014) 108, [arXiv:1205.0975](#).
- 3178 [998] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b-hadron branching frac-*  
3179 *tions for two-body decays into charmless charged hadrons*, *JHEP* **10** (2012) 037,  
3180 [arXiv:1206.2794](#).
- 3181 [999] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$*   
3182 *decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B712** (2012) 203, Erratum *ibid.* **B713** (2012) 351,  
3183 [arXiv:1203.3662](#).
- 3184 [1000] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\psi(2S)$  meson production in*  
3185 *pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C72** (2012) 2100, Erratum *ibid.* **C80**  
3186 (2020) 49, [arXiv:1204.1258](#).
- 3187 [1001] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+$* ,  
3188 *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 251802, [arXiv:1204.0079](#).
- 3189 [1002] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B^\pm$  production cross-section*  
3190 *in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *JHEP* **04** (2012) 093, [arXiv:1202.4812](#).

- 3191 [1003] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*  
3192  $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\gamma)/\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\gamma)$ , *Phys. Rev.* **D85** (2012) 112013, [arXiv:1202.6267](#).
- 3193 [1004] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$  branching*  
3194 *fraction*, *Phys. Lett.* **B713** (2012) 172, [arXiv:1205.0934](#).
- 3195 [1005] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decays*  
3196  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $B^- \rightarrow D^0 K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 161801,  
3197 [arXiv:1201.4402](#).
- 3198 [1006] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for Majorana neutrinos in  $B^-$  decays*,  
3199 *Phys. Rev.* **D85** (2012) 112004, [arXiv:1201.5600](#).
- 3200 [1007] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt hadron production*  
3201 *ratios in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$  and 7 TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C72** (2012) 2168,  
3202 [arXiv:1206.5160](#).
- 3203 [1008] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\Upsilon$  production in pp collisions*  
3204 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C72** (2012) 2025, [arXiv:1202.6579](#).
- 3205 [1009] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b-hadron masses*, *Phys. Lett.*  
3206 **B708** (2012) 241, [arXiv:1112.4896](#).
- 3207 [1010] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $X(3872)$  production in pp*  
3208 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C72** (2012) 1972, [arXiv:1112.5310](#).
- 3209 [1011] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the  $X(4140)$  state in  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\phi K^+$*   
3210 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D85** (2012) 091103(R), [arXiv:1202.5087](#).
- 3211 [1012] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of mixing and CP violation*  
3212 *parameters in two-body charm decays*, *JHEP* **04** (2012) 129, [arXiv:1112.4698](#).
- 3213 [1013] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP violating phase  $\phi_s$  in*  
3214  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$ , *Phys. Lett.* **B707** (2012) 497, [arXiv:1112.3056](#).
- 3215 [1014] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of prompt  $\chi_c$  to*  
3216  *$J/\psi$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B718** (2012) 431,  
3217 [arXiv:1204.1462](#).
- 3218 [1015] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence of direct CP violation in*  
3219 *charmless two-body decays of  $B_s^0$  mesons*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 201601,  
3220 [arXiv:1202.6251](#).
- 3221 [1016] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the sign of the decay width dif-*  
3222 *ference in the  $B_s^0$  system*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 241801, [arXiv:1202.4717](#).
- 3223 [1017] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_2'(1525)$  in  $J/\psi K^+ K^-$*   
3224 *final states*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 151801, [arXiv:1112.4695](#).
- 3225 [1018] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  and*  
3226  $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ , *Phys. Lett.* **B708** (2012) 55, [arXiv:1112.1600](#).

- 3227 [1019] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions and*  
3228 *CP asymmetries of  $B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^\pm$  decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D85**  
3229 (2012) 091105(R), [arXiv:1203.3592](#).
- 3230 [1020] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for CP violation in time-integrated*  
3231  *$D^0 \rightarrow h^-h^+$  decay rates*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 111602, [arXiv:1112.0938](#).
- 3232 [1021] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of the*  
3233 *decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- \pi^+$* , *JHEP* **06** (2012) 115, [arXiv:1204.1237](#).
- 3234 [1022] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase  $\phi_s$  in*  
3235 *the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 101803, [arXiv:1112.3183](#).
- 3236 [1023] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular*  
3237 *analysis of the decay  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 181806,  
3238 [arXiv:1112.3515](#).
- 3239 [1024] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the cross-section ratio*  
3240  *$\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$  for prompt  $\chi_c$  production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B714** (2012)  
3241 **215**, [arXiv:1202.1080](#).
- 3242 [1025] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b hadron production fractions*  
3243 *in 7 TeV pp collisions*, *Phys. Rev.* **D85** (2012) 032008, [arXiv:1111.2357](#).
- 3244 [1026] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in  $D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ \pi^+$*   
3245 *decays*, *Phys. Rev.* **D84** (2011) 112008, [arXiv:1110.3970](#).
- 3246 [1027] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions for*  
3247  *$B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow D_{(s)}\pi\pi\pi$  and  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\pi\pi\pi$* , *Phys. Rev.* **D84** (2011) 092001, Erratum *ibid.*  
3248 **D85** (2012) 039904, [arXiv:1109.6831](#).
- 3249 [1028] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Absolute luminosity measurements with the*  
3250 *LHCb detector at the LHC*, *JINST* **7** (2012) P01010, [arXiv:1110.2866](#).
- 3251 [1029] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$*   
3252 *lifetime*, *Phys. Lett.* **B707** (2012) 349, [arXiv:1111.0521](#).
- 3253 [1030] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of  $J/\psi$ -pair production in pp*  
3254 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B707** (2012) 52, [arXiv:1109.0963](#).
- 3255 [1031] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\bar{K}^{*0}$* ,  
3256 *Phys. Lett.* **B709** (2012) 50, [arXiv:1111.4183](#).
- 3257 [1032] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged particle multiplicities*  
3258 *in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in the forward region*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C72** (2012)  
3259 **1947**, [arXiv:1112.4592](#).
- 3260 [1033] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0-\bar{B}_s^0$  oscillation frequency*  
3261  *$\Delta m_s$  in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-(3)\pi$  decays*, *Phys. Lett.* **B709** (2012) 177, [arXiv:1112.4311](#).

- 3262 [1034] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton number violating de-*  
3263 *cays  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^+$  and  $B^+ \rightarrow K^- \mu^+ \mu^+$* , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012) 101601,  
3264 [arXiv:1110.0730](#).
- 3265 [1035] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0}$  and*  
3266 *a measurement of the ratio of branching fractions  $\frac{\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0})}{\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^0 \rho^0)}$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B706**  
3267 (2011) 32, [arXiv:1110.3676](#).
- 3268 [1036] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the inclusive  $\phi$  cross-section*  
3269 *in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B703** (2011) 267, [arXiv:1107.3935](#).
- 3270 [1037] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of  $f_s/f_d$  for 7 TeVpp collisions*  
3271 *and measurement of the  $B^0 \rightarrow D^- K^+$  branching fraction*, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **107**  
3272 (2011) 211801, [arXiv:1106.4435](#).
- 3273 [1038] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $V^0$  production ratios in pp*  
3274 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$  and 7 TeV*, *JHEP* **08** (2011) 034, [arXiv:1107.0882](#).
- 3275 [1039] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  and*  
3276  *$B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , *Phys. Lett.* **B699** (2011) 330, [arXiv:1103.2465](#).
- 3277 [1040] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $J/\psi$  production in pp collisions*  
3278 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, *Eur. Phys. J.* **C71** (2011) 1645, [arXiv:1103.0423](#).
- 3279 [1041] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$  decays*,  
3280 *Phys. Lett.* **B698** (2011) 115, [arXiv:1102.0206](#).
- 3281 [1042] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of  $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_{s2}^{*+} X \mu^- \bar{\nu}$  decays*,  
3282 *Phys. Lett.* **B698** (2011) 14, [arXiv:1102.0348](#).
- 3283 [1043] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of  $\sigma(pp \rightarrow b\bar{b}X)$  at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*  
3284 *in the forward region*, *Phys. Lett.* **B694** (2010) 209, [arXiv:1009.2731](#).
- 3285 [1044] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt  $K_S^0$  production in pp collisions at*  
3286  *$\sqrt{s} = 0.9$  TeV*, *Phys. Lett.* **B693** (2010) 69, [arXiv:1008.3105](#).
- 3287 [1045] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of hadronic form-factor parameters with an*  
3288 *angular analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \mu^+ \nu$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2026-001](#), 2026.
- 3289 [1046] LHCb collaboration, *Simultaneous determination of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  and param-*  
3290 *eters related to mixing and CP violation in the charm sector*, [LHCb-CONF-2025-003](#),  
3291 2025.
- 3292 [1047] LHCb collaboration, *Branching fractions of  $\eta$  and  $\eta'$  anomalous decays at LHCb*,  
3293 [LHCb-CONF-2025-002](#), 2025.
- 3294 [1048] LHCb collaboration, *Unveiling the shape of the  $^{20}\text{Ne}$  nucleus by measuring the flow*  
3295 *coefficients with cumulants in PbNe and PbAr collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 70.9$  GeV*,  
3296 [LHCb-CONF-2025-001](#), 2025.
- 3297 [1049] LHCb collaboration, *Antihelium production in  $\bar{\Lambda}_b^0$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2024-005](#),  
3298 2024.

- 3299 [1050] LHCb collaboration, *Simultaneous determination of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  and parameters related to mixing and CP violation in the charm sector*, [LHCb-CONF-2024-004](#),  
3300 2024, **Updated by LHCb-CONF-2025-003 [1046]**.
- 3302 [1051] LHCb collaboration, *Search for  $B_{(s)}^{*0} \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  in  $B_c^+ \rightarrow \pi^+\mu^+\mu^-$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2024-003](#),  
3303 2024, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2024-026 [316]**  
3304 **instead.**
- 3305 [1052] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of  $\Sigma^+ \rightarrow p\mu^+\mu^-$  rare decay at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2024-002](#),  
3306 2024.
- 3307 [1053] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of  $J/\psi \rightarrow 4\mu$* , [LHCb-CONF-2024-001](#), 2024,  
3308 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2024-016 [326] instead.**
- 3309 [1054] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$  decays*,  
3310 [LHCb-CONF-2023-004](#), 2023.
- 3311 [1055] LHCb collaboration, *Study of CP-violation in  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow DK^*(892)^0$  decays with  
3312  $D \rightarrow K\pi(\pi\pi)$ ,  $\pi\pi(\pi\pi)$ , and  $KK$  final states*, [LHCb-CONF-2023-003](#), 2023,  
3313 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2023-040 [349] instead.**
- 3314 [1056] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of antihypertriton in  $pp$  collisions with LHCb*,  
3315 [LHCb-CONF-2023-002](#), 2023, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-DP-2023-002 [137]**  
3316 **instead.**
- 3317 [1057] LHCb collaboration, *Study of  $\Xi_b^-$  and  $\Omega_b^-$  decays to  $\Lambda_c^+ h^- h'^-$  final states*, [LHCb-CONF-2023-001](#),  
3318 2023, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2024-013 [329]**  
3319 **instead.**
- 3320 [1058] LHCb collaboration, *Simultaneous determination of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  and parameters related to mixing and CP violation in the charm sector*, [LHCb-CONF-2022-003](#),  
3321 2022, **Updated by LHCb-CONF-2024-004 [1050] and LHCb-CONF-2025-003 [1046]**.
- 3324 [1059] LHCb collaboration, *Modification of  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  and  $\psi(2S)$  production in  $pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2022-001](#), 2022.
- 3326 [1060] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, [LHCb-CONF-2021-005](#), 2021.
- 3327 [1061] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, [LHCb-CONF-2021-004](#), 2021.
- 3328 [1062] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, [LHCb-CONF-2021-003](#), 2021.
- 3329 [1063] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, [LHCb-CONF-2021-002](#), 2021.
- 3330 [1064] LHCb collaboration, *First simultaneous determination of CKM angle  $\gamma$  and charm mixing parameters from a combination of LHCb measurements*, [LHCb-CONF-2021-001](#),  
3331 2021, **Updated by LHCb-CONF-2022-003 [1058], LHCb-CONF-2024-004 [1050] and LHCb-CONF-2025-003 [1046]**.
- 3334 [1065] LHCb collaboration, *Updated LHCb combination of the CKM angle  $\gamma$* , [LHCb-CONF-2020-003](#),  
3335 2020.

- 3336 [1066] ATLAS, CMS and LHCb collaborations, *Combination of the ATLAS, CMS and*  
3337 *LHCb results on the  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2020-002](#), 2020, [ATLAS-](#)  
3338 [CONF-2020-049](#), [CMS PAS BPH-20-003](#), [LHCb-CONF-2020-002](#).
- 3339 [1067] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  in  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  and*  
3340  *$B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$  decays with  $D \rightarrow K_S h^+ h^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2020-001](#), 2020, **Retired.**  
3341 **Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2020-019](#) [523] instead.**
- 3342 [1068] LHCb collaboration, *Multiplicity-dependent modification of  $\chi_{c1}(3872)$  and  $\psi(2S)$*   
3343 *production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2019-005](#), 2019.
- 3344 [1069] LHCb collaboration, *Study of prompt  $D^0$  meson production in  $p$  Pb at*  
3345  *$\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2019-004](#), 2019.
- 3346 [1070] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $Z$  production cross-sections in  $p$ Pb colli-*  
3347 *sions at  $\sqrt{s} = 8$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2019-003](#), 2019.
- 3348 [1071] LHCb collaboration, *Search for  $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  with the full LHCb data*, [LHCb-](#)  
3349 [CONF-2019-002](#), 2019.
- 3350 [1072] LHCb collaboration, *Search for time-dependent CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$  and*  
3351  *$D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2019-001](#), 2019.
- 3352 [1073] LHCb collaboration, *Prospects for searches for long-lived particles after the LHCb*  
3353 *detector upgrades*, [LHCb-CONF-2018-006](#), 2018.
- 3354 [1074] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb measurement projections in proton-lead collisions during*  
3355 *Run 3 and 4*, [LHCb-CONF-2018-005](#), 2018.
- 3356 [1075] LHCb collaboration,  *$B^+$ ,  $B^0$  and  $\Lambda_b^0$  production and nuclear modification in  $p$ Pb*  
3357 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2018-004](#), 2018, **Retired. Please**  
3358 **cite [LHCb-PAPER-2018-048](#) [591] instead.**
- 3359 [1076] LHCb collaboration, *Study of coherent production of  $J/\psi$  in lead-lead collisions at*  
3360  *$\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV with the LHCb experiment*, [LHCb-CONF-2018-003](#), 2018.
- 3361 [1077] LHCb collaboration, *Update of the LHCb combination of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  using*  
3362  *$B \rightarrow DK$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2018-002](#), 2018.
- 3363 [1078] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP violation in the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$  decay and*  
3364 *search for the  $B^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$  decay*, [LHCb-CONF-2018-001](#), 2018, **Retired. Please**  
3365 **cite [LHCb-PAPER-2019-019](#) [569] instead.**
- 3366 [1079] LHCb collaboration, *Prompt  $\Lambda_c^+$  production in  $p$ Pb collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$*   
3367 *TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2017-005](#), 2017, **Retired. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2018-](#)**  
3368 **[021](#) [618] instead.**
- 3369 [1080] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the CKM angle  $\gamma$  from a combination of*  
3370  *$B \rightarrow DK$  analyses*, [LHCb-CONF-2017-004](#), 2017, **Retired. Please cite [LHCb-](#)**  
3371 **[CONF-2018-002](#) [1077] instead.**
- 3372 [1081] LHCb collaboration, *Abandoned — not to be used*, [LHCb-CONF-2017-003](#), 2017.

- 3373 [1082] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of antiproton production in  $pHe$  collisions at*  
3374  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$  GeV, [LHCb-CONF-2017-002](#), 2017, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-](#)  
3375 [PAPER-2018-031](#) [608] instead.
- 3376 [1083] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $J/\psi$  and  $D^0$  production in  $pAr$  collisions at*  
3377  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$  GeV, [LHCb-CONF-2017-001](#), 2017, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-](#)  
3378 [PAPER-2018-023](#) [616] instead.
- 3379 [1084] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of time-dependent  $CP$  violating asymmetries*  
3380 *in  $B^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$  decays at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-018](#), 2017,  
3381 **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2018-006](#) [633] instead.
- 3382 [1085] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of a baryonic  $B_s^0$  decay*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-](#)  
3383 [016](#), 2017, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2017-012](#) [676] instead.
- 3384 [1086] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $CP$  asymmetry in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$  decays*,  
3385 [LHCb-CONF-2016-015](#), 2017, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2017-](#)  
3386 [047](#) [642] instead.
- 3387 [1087] LHCb collaboration, *Study of the decay  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^{*\pm}$  with two-body  $D$  decays*,  
3388 [LHCb-CONF-2016-014](#), 2016, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2017-](#)  
3389 [030](#) [658] instead.
- 3390 [1088] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for the rare decay  $\Sigma^+ \rightarrow p\mu^+\mu^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3391 [2016-013](#), 2016, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2017-030](#) [640] instead.
- 3392 [1089] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the decay  $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2016-012](#),  
3393 2016, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2017-009](#) [679] instead.
- 3394 [1090] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \tau^+\tau^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2016-](#)  
3395 [011](#), 2016, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2017-003](#) [685] instead.
- 3396 [1091] LHCb collaboration,  *$CP$ -violating asymmetries from the decay time distribution*  
3397 *of prompt  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  decays in the full LHCb Run 1 data*  
3398 *sample. Measurement using unbinned, acceptance corrected decay-time*, [LHCb-](#)  
3399 [CONF-2016-010](#), 2016, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2016-063](#) [690]  
3400 **instead**.
- 3401 [1092] LHCb collaboration,  *$CP$ -violating asymmetries from the decay time distribution of*  
3402 *prompt  $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$  and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$  decays in the full LHCb Run 1 data sample.*  
3403 *Measurement using yield asymmetries in bins of decay time*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-009](#),  
3404 2016, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2016-063](#) [690] instead.
- 3405 [1093] LHCb collaboration, *Dalitz plot analysis of the  $D^+ \rightarrow K^-K^+K^+$  decay with the*  
3406 *isobar model*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-008](#), 2016.
- 3407 [1094] LHCb collaboration, *Central exclusive production of  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$  mesons in  $pp$*   
3408 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-007](#), 2016, **Retired**. Please cite  
3409 [LHCb-PAPER-2018-011](#) [628] instead.
- 3410 [1095] LHCb collaboration, *Search for  $H^0 \rightarrow b\bar{b}$  or  $c\bar{c}$  in association with a  $W$  or  $Z$  boson*  
3411 *in the forward region of  $pp$  collisions*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-006](#), 2016.

- 3412 [1096] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb dimuon and charm mass distributions*, [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3413 [2016-005](#), 2016.
- 3414 [1097] LHCb collaboration, *Search for structure in the  $B_s^0\pi^\pm$  invariant mass spectrum*,  
3415 [LHCb-CONF-2016-004](#), 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-**  
3416 **029 [722] instead.**
- 3417 [1098] LHCb collaboration, *Study of cold nuclear matter effect using prompt  $D^0$  meson*  
3418 *production in  $pPb$  collisions at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-003](#), 2016, **Retired.**  
3419 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-015 [673] instead.**
- 3420 [1099] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $Z \rightarrow \mu\mu$  production cross-section at*  
3421 *forward rapidities in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 13$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2016-002](#), 2016,  
3422 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-021 [730] instead.**
- 3423 [1100] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb  $\gamma$  combination update from  $B \rightarrow DKX$  decays*, [LHCb-](#)  
3424 [CONF-2016-001](#), 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-032 [113]**  
3425 **instead.**
- 3426 [1101] LHCb collaboration, *Study of  $\psi(2S)$  production and cold nuclear matter effects in*  
3427  *$pPb$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2015-005](#), 2015, **Retired. Please**  
3428 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-058 [753] instead.**
- 3429 [1102] LHCb collaboration, *First measurements of long-range near-side angular correla-*  
3430 *tions in  $\sqrt{s} = 5$  TeV proton-lead collisions in the forward region*, [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3431 [2015-004](#), 2015, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-040 [770] instead.**
- 3432 [1103] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $B^0$  oscillation frequency  $\Delta m_d$  with  $B^0 \rightarrow$*   
3433  *$D^{(*)-}\mu^+\nu_\mu$* , [LHCb-CONF-2015-003](#), 2015, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3434 **2015-031 [779] instead.**
- 3435 [1104] LHCb collaboration, *Angular analysis of the  $B_d^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$  decay*, [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3436 [2015-002](#), 2015, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-051 [759] instead.**
- 3437 [1105] LHCb collaboration, *Study of the decay  $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\pi^0$  at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3438 [2015-001](#), 2015.
- 3439 [1106] LHCb collaboration, *Improved constraints on  $\gamma$ : CKM2014 update*, [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3440 [2014-004](#), 2014, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-CONF-2016-001 [1100] instead.**
- 3441 [1107] ALICE and LHCb collaborations, *Reference  $pp$  cross-sections for  $\Upsilon(1S)$  studies in*  
3442 *proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV and comparisons between ALICE and*  
3443 *LHCb results*, 2014. [LHCb-CONF-2014-003](#) ; [ALICE-PUBLIC-2014-002](#).
- 3444 [1108] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the forward  $W$  boson cross-section in  $pp$*   
3445 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2014-002](#), 2014, **Retired. Please cite**  
3446 **LHCb-PAPER-2014-033 [845] instead.**
- 3447 [1109] LHCb collaboration, *A search for heavy long-lived stau pair production in the LHCb*  
3448 *detector*, [LHCb-CONF-2014-001](#), 2014, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3449 **2015-002 [806] instead.**

- 3450 [1110] ALICE and LHCb collaborations, *Reference pp cross-sections for  $J/\psi$  studies in*  
3451 *proton-lead collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$  TeV and comparisons between ALICE and*  
3452 *LHCb results*, 2013. [LHCb-CONF-2013-013](#), [ALICE-PUBLIC-2013-002](#).
- 3453 [1111] CMS and LHCb collaborations, *Combination of results on the rare decays  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow$*   
3454  *$\mu^+\mu^-$  from the CMS and LHCb experiments*, 2013. [CMS-PAS-BPH-13-007](#),  
3455 [LHCb-CONF-2013-012](#). **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-049 [829]**  
3456 **instead.**
- 3457 [1112] LHCb collaboration, *Updated average  $f_s/f_d$  b-hadron production fraction ratio for*  
3458 *7 TeV pp collisions*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-011](#), 2013.
- 3459 [1113] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda\eta'$  decay at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-](#)  
3460 [010](#), 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-019 [789] instead.**
- 3461 [1114] LHCb collaboration, *CP and up-down asymmetries in  $B^\pm \rightarrow K^\pm\pi^\mp\pi^\pm\gamma$  decays*,  
3462 [LHCb-CONF-2013-009](#), 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-**  
3463 **001 [876] instead.**
- 3464 [1115] LHCb collaboration, *Study of the  $J/\psi$  production cross-section in proton-lead*  
3465 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-008](#), 2013, **Retired. Please cite**  
3466 **LHCb-PAPER-2013-052 [894] instead.**
- 3467 [1116] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section for  $Z \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  production*  
3468 *with  $1.0\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-007](#), 2013, **Retired.**  
3469 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-001 [807] instead.**
- 3470 [1117] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of  $\gamma$  from a combination of  $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$  anal-*  
3471 *yses including first results using  $2\text{ fb}^{-1}$  of 2012 data*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-006](#), 2013,  
3472 **Retired. Please do not cite it (There is no direct paper replacement)..**
- 3473 [1118] LHCb collaboration, *Graphical comparison of the LHCb measurements of W and*  
3474 *Z boson production with ATLAS and CMS*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-005](#), 2013.
- 3475 [1119] LHCb collaboration, *Model-independent measurement of CP violation parameters*  
3476 *in  $B^\pm \rightarrow (K_S^0 h^+ h^-)_D K^\pm$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-004](#), 2013, **Retired. Please**  
3477 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-041 [837] instead.**
- 3478 [1120] LHCb collaboration, *A search for time-integrated CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow K^-K^+$*   
3479 *and  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^-\pi^+$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-003](#), 2013, **Retired. Please cite**  
3480 **LHCb-PAPER-2015-055 [755] instead.**
- 3481 [1121] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $\sigma(b\bar{b})$  with inclusive final states*, [LHCb-](#)  
3482 [CONF-2013-002](#), 2013.
- 3483 [1122] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the forward-central  $b\bar{b}$  production asymmetry*  
3484 *at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2013-001](#), 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3485 **2014-023 [855] instead.**
- 3486 [1123] LHCb collaboration, *First look at the pPb pilot run*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-034](#), 2013.

- 3487 [1124] LHCb collaboration, *Optimization and calibration of the same-side kaon tagging*  
3488 *algorithm using hadronic  $B_s^0$  decays in 2011 data*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-033](#), 2012,  
3489 **Retired. Please do not cite it (There is no direct paper replacement).**
- 3490 [1125] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of  $\gamma$  from a combination of  $B^+ \rightarrow Dh^+$*   
3491 *analyses*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-032](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3492 **2013-020 [925] instead.**
- 3493 [1126] LHCb collaboration, *Studies of  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\Lambda$  production in  $pp$  collisions at*  
3494  $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$ , [LHCb-CONF-2012-031](#), 2012.
- 3495 [1127] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the suppressed ADS modes  $B^\pm \rightarrow$*   
3496  *$[\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D K^\pm$  and  $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D \pi^\pm$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-030](#), 2012,  
3497 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-055 [946] instead.**
- 3498 [1128] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the time-dependent CP-violation parameters*  
3499 *in  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-029](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3500 **PAPER-2014-038 [840] instead.**
- 3501 [1129] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for CP violation in  $B \rightarrow KK\pi$  and  $B \rightarrow \pi\pi\pi$*   
3502 *decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-028](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3503 **2013-051 [895] instead.**
- 3504 [1130] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the lepton flavour violating and baryon number*  
3505 *violating decays  $\tau^- \rightarrow \bar{p}\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $\tau^- \rightarrow p\mu^-\mu^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-027](#), 2012,  
3506 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-014 [931] instead.**
- 3507 [1131] LHCb collaboration, *Performance of flavor tagging algorithms optimised for the*  
3508 *analysis of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-026](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite**  
3509 **LHCb-PAPER-2013-002 [942] instead.**
- 3510 [1132] LHCb collaboration, *Production of  $J/\psi$  and  $\Upsilon(1S)$ ,  $\Upsilon(2S)$  and  $\Upsilon(3S)$  mesons*  
3511 *at  $\sqrt{s}=8\text{ TeV}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-025](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3512 **PAPER-2013-016 [929] instead.**
- 3513 [1133] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP observables in  $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$  with*  
3514  *$D \rightarrow K^+K^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-024](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3515 **PAPER-2012-042 [958] instead.**
- 3516 [1134] LHCb collaboration, *Branching fraction measurements of  $B_{d,s}^0$  decays to  $K_S^0 hh'$*   
3517 *final states, including first observation of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S K\pi$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-023](#),  
3518 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-042 [904] instead.**
- 3519 [1135] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the flavour-specific CP violating asymmetry*  
3520  *$a_{\text{sl}}^s$  in  $B_s^0$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-022](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3521 **PAPER-2013-033 [912] instead.**
- 3522 [1136] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of  $B^- \rightarrow D^0 K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays to CP even*  
3523 *final states*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-021](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3524 **2015-020 [788] instead.**

- 3525 [1137] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of  $\chi_b(3P)$  state at LHCb in  $pp$  collisions at*  
3526  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ , [LHCb-CONF-2012-020](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3527 **2012-015 [985] instead.**
- 3528 [1138] LHCb collaboration, *Search for CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$  decays*, [LHCb-](#)  
3529 [CONF-2012-019](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-041 [905]**  
3530 **instead.**
- 3531 [1139] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for CP violation in  $B \rightarrow K\pi\pi$  and  $B \rightarrow KKK$*   
3532 *decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-018](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3533 **2013-027 [918] instead.**
- 3534 [1140] ATLAS, CMS and LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu\mu$  at the*  
3535 *LHC with the ATLAS, CMS and LHCb experiments*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-017](#), 2012,  
3536 **Retired. Please do not cite it (There is no direct paper replacement).**
- 3537 [1141] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of jet production in  $Z^0/\gamma^* \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  events at*  
3538 *LHCb in  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$   $pp$  collisions*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-016](#), 2012, **Retired. Please**  
3539 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-058 [888] instead.**
- 3540 [1142] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay  $\tau^- \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-\mu^-$*   
3541 *,* [LHCb-CONF-2012-015](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-**  
3542 **014 [931] instead.**
- 3543 [1143] LHCb collaboration, *Search for (Higgs-like) bosons decaying into long-lived exotic*  
3544 *particles*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-014](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3545 **2016-014 [737] instead.**
- 3546 [1144] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the forward energy flow in  $pp$  collisions at*  
3547  *$\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$  with the LHCb experiment*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-012](#), 2012, **Retired.**  
3548 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-034 [966] instead.**
- 3549 [1145] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section for  $Z^0 \rightarrow e^+e^-$  production*  
3550 *in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-011](#), 2012, **Retired. Please**  
3551 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-036 [964] instead.**
- 3552 [1146] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$  and  $B_d^0 \rightarrow$*   
3553  *$\mu^+\mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-010](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3554 **PAPER-2012-049 [952] instead.**
- 3555 [1147] LHCb collaboration, *First observations and branching fraction measurements of*  
3556  *$\bar{B}_s^0$  to double-charm final states*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-009](#), 2012, **Retired. Please**  
3557 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-050 [951] instead.**
- 3558 [1148] LHCb collaboration, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the*  
3559  *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$  decay*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-008](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite**  
3560 **LHCb-PAPER-2013-019 [926] instead.**
- 3561 [1149] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of time-dependent CP violation in charmless*  
3562 *two-body B decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-007](#), 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3563 **PAPER-2013-040 [906] instead.**

- 3564 [1150] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of  $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-006](#),  
3565 2012, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-020](#) [980] instead.
- 3566 [1151] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the  $D^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$  decay with  $0.9 \text{ fb}^{-1}$  at LHCb*,  
3567 [LHCb-CONF-2012-005](#), 2012, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2013-](#)  
3568 [013](#) [932] instead.
- 3569 [1152] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the direct CP asymmetry in the  $B_d^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma$*   
3570 *decay*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-004](#), 2012, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3571 [2012-019](#) [981] instead.
- 3572 [1153] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions for  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu \mu$*   
3573 *and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$* , [LHCb-CONF-2012-003](#), 2012, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-](#)  
3574 [PAPER-2013-017](#) [928] instead.
- 3575 [1154] LHCb collaboration, *Tagged time-dependent angular analysis of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$  decays*  
3576 *at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2012-002](#), 2012, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3577 [2013-002](#) [942] instead.
- 3578 [1155] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the effective  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$  lifetime*, [LHCb-](#)  
3579 [CONF-2012-001](#), 2012, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-013](#) [987]  
3580 **instead**.
- 3581 [1156] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the relative cross-section  $\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$  of*  
3582 *prompt  $\chi_c$  mesons using at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-062](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please  
3583 **cite** [LHCb-PAPER-2013-028](#) [917] instead.
- 3584 [1157] LHCb collaboration, *A search for time-integrated CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow h^- h^+$*   
3585 *decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-061](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3586 [2011-023](#) [1020] instead.
- 3587 [1158] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the masses of the  $\Xi_b^-$  and  $\Omega_b^-$* , [LHCb-](#)  
3588 [CONF-2011-060](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-048](#) [28]  
3589 **instead**.
- 3590 [1159] LHCb collaboration, *Relative branching ratio measurements of charmless  $B^\pm$  decays*  
3591 *to three hadrons*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-059](#), 2011.
- 3592 [1160] LHCb collaboration, *Measurements of the relative branching fractions of the  $B^\pm \rightarrow$*   
3593  *$p\bar{p}K^\pm$  decay channel including charmonium contributions*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-058](#),  
3594 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-047](#) [953] instead.
- 3595 [1161] LHCb collaboration, *Measurements of the relative and absolute branching fractions*  
3596 *of the decays  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- \pi^+$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-057](#), 2011,  
3597 **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-022](#) [1021] instead.
- 3598 [1162] LHCb collaboration, *Combination of  $\phi_s$  measurements from  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$  and*  
3599  *$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-056](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-](#)  
3600 [PAPER-2011-031](#) [1013] instead.

- 3601 [1163] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions  $\mathcal{B}(B_d \rightarrow$*   
3602  *$K^{*0}\gamma)/\mathcal{B}(B_s \rightarrow \phi\gamma)$  with the LHCb experiment at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$ ,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-](#)  
3603 [055](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-042 [1003] instead.**
- 3604 [1164] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the Charm Mixing Parameter  $y_{CP}$  in Two-*  
3605 *Body Charm Decays,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-054](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3606 **PAPER-2011-032 [1012] instead.**
- 3607 [1165] LHCb collaboration, *Observations of orbitally excited  $B_{(s)}^{0**}$  mesons,* [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3608 [2011-053](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-067 [811] instead.**
- 3609 [1166] LHCb collaboration, *Study of triple product asymmetries in  $B_s \rightarrow \phi\phi$  decays,*  
3610 [LHCb-CONF-2011-052](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-**  
3611 **004 [996] instead.**
- 3612 [1167] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $\phi_s$  in  $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$ ,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-](#)  
3613 [051](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-031 [1013] instead.**
- 3614 [1168] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $\Delta m_s$  in the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-(K^+K^-\pi^-)\pi^+$*   
3615 *using opposite-side and same-side flavour tagging algorithms,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-](#)  
3616 [050](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-006 [938] instead.**
- 3617 [1169] LHCb collaboration, *Tagged time-dependent angular analysis of  $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$  decays*  
3618 *with  $337\text{ pb}^{-1}$  at LHCb,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-049](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite**  
3619 **LHCb-PAPER-2011-021 [1022] instead.**
- 3620 [1170] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_s^0$  branching fraction,* [LHCb-](#)  
3621 [CONF-2011-048](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-041 [1004]**  
3622 **instead.**
- 3623 [1171] CMS and LHCb collaborations, *Search for the rare decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  at the LHC*  
3624 *with the CMS and LHCb experiments,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-047](#),[CMS-PAS-BPH-11-](#)  
3625 [019](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-CONF-2012-017 [1140] instead.**
- 3626 [1172] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the CP Violation Parameter  $\mathcal{A}_F$  in Two-Body*  
3627 *Charm Decays,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-046](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**  
3628 **PAPER-2011-032 [1012] instead.**
- 3629 [1173] LHCb collaboration, *Search for  $X(4140)$  in  $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\phi K^+$ ,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-](#)  
3630 [045](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-033 [1011] instead.**
- 3631 [1174] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for the suppressed decay  $B^\pm \rightarrow (K^\mp\pi^\pm)_D K^\pm$ ,* [LHCb-](#)  
3632 [CONF-2011-044](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-001 [999]**  
3633 **instead.**
- 3634 [1175] LHCb collaboration, *Inclusive  $X(3872)$  production in  $pp$  collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$ ,*  
3635 [LHCb-CONF-2011-043](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-**  
3636 **034 [1010] instead.**
- 3637 [1176] LHCb collaboration, *Charmless charged two-body  $B$  decays at LHCb with 2011*  
3638 *data,* [LHCb-CONF-2011-042](#), 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-**  
3639 **029 [1015] instead.**

- 3640 [1177] LHCb collaboration, *Z cross-section measurement at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$  using the channel*  
3641  *$Z \rightarrow \tau\tau$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-041](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3642 [2012-029](#) [[971](#)] instead.
- 3643 [1178] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of  $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-\pi^+$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-](#)  
3644 [040](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-044](#) [[1001](#)] instead.
- 3645 [1179] LHCb collaboration, *Updated measurements of  $W$  and  $Z$  production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$*   
3646 *with the LHCb experiment*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-039](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite  
3647 [LHCb-PAPER-2012-008](#) [[992](#)] instead.
- 3648 [1180] LHCb collaboration, *Angular analysis of  $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-038](#),  
3649 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-020](#) [[1023](#)] instead.
- 3650 [1181] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$  with  $300\text{ pb}^{-1}$  at*  
3651 *LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-037](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3652 [2011-025](#) [[1018](#)] instead.
- 3653 [1182] LHCb collaboration, *Studies of beauty baryons decaying to  $D^0p\pi^-$  and  $D^0pK^-$* ,  
3654 [LHCb-CONF-2011-036](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2013-](#)  
3655 [056](#) [[890](#)] instead.
- 3656 [1183] LHCb collaboration, *Analysis of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi(\pi^+\pi^- \text{ and } K^+K^-)$  and the first ob-*  
3657 *servation of  $J/\psi f_2'(1525)$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-035](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite  
3658 [LHCb-PAPER-2011-026](#) [[1017](#)] instead.
- 3659 [1184] LHCb collaboration, *Average  $f_s/f_d$   $b$ -hadron production fraction for  $7\text{ TeV}$   $pp$*   
3660 *collisions*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-034](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3661 [2011-018](#) [[1025](#)] instead.
- 3662 [1185] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $B^\pm$  production cross-section at LHCb*,  
3663 [LHCb-CONF-2011-033](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-](#)  
3664 [001](#) [[999](#)] instead.
- 3665 [1186] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of the ratio of branching fractions:  $\frac{\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm)}{\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm)}$*   
3666 *for  $D \rightarrow K\pi$ ,  $KK$ ,  $K\pi\pi\pi$  and  $K_S^0\pi\pi$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-031](#), 2011, **Retired**.  
3667 Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-001](#) [[999](#)] instead.
- 3668 [1187] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the Ratio of Branching Fractions*  
3669  *$\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^\pm)/\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi K^\pm)$  at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$  with the LHCb Detector*, [LHCb-](#)  
3670 [CONF-2011-030](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-024](#) [[1019](#)]  
3671 instead.
- 3672 [1188] LHCb collaboration, *Time integrated ratio of wrong-sign to right-sign  $D^0 \rightarrow K\pi$*   
3673 *decays in 2010 data at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-029](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please  
3674 cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-038](#) [[962](#)] instead.
- 3675 [1189] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $b$ -hadron production fractions in  $7\text{ TeV}$  centre-*  
3676 *of-mass energy  $pp$  collisions*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-028](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite  
3677 [LHCb-PAPER-2011-018](#) [[1025](#)] instead.

- 3678 [1190] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $b$ -hadron masses with exclusive  $J/\psi X$  de-*  
3679 *cays in 2010 data*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-027](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-**  
3680 **PAPER-2011-035 [1009]** instead.
- 3681 [1191] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $\psi(2S)$  production cross-section at*  
3682  *$\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-026](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-**  
3683 **PAPER-2011-045 [1000]** instead.
- 3684 [1192] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-025](#),  
3685 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2012-014 [986]** instead.
- 3686 [1193] LHCb collaboration, *First observations of the Cabibbo-suppressed decays  $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow$*   
3687  *$D^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$  and  $B^- \rightarrow D^0 K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-024](#), 2011, **Retired**.  
3688 Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2011-040 [1005]** instead.
- 3689 [1194] LHCb collaboration, *A search for time-integrated CP violation in  $D^0 \rightarrow h^+ h^-$*   
3690 *decays and a measurement of the  $D^0$  production asymmetry*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-](#)  
3691 [023](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2011-023 [1020]** instead.
- 3692 [1195] LHCb collaboration, *Central exclusive dimuon production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV*, [LHCb-](#)  
3693 [CONF-2011-022](#), 2011, **The  $J/\psi$  and  $\psi(2S)$  cross-sections are in LHCb-**  
3694 **PAPER-2013-059 [887]**. The  $\chi_c$  part is not yet superseded.
- 3695 [1196] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $X(3872)$  mass with first LHCb data*,  
3696 [LHCb-CONF-2011-021](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2011-**  
3697 **034 [1010]** instead.
- 3698 [1197] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of the cross-section ratio  $\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$  for*  
3699 *prompt  $\chi_c$  production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-020](#), 2011,  
3700 **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2011-019 [1024]** instead.
- 3701 [1198] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$* , [LHCb-CONF-](#)  
3702 [2011-019](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2011-012 [1031]** in-  
3703 **stead**.
- 3704 [1199] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the effective  $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$  Lifetime*, [LHCb-](#)  
3705 [CONF-2011-018](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-PAPER-2011-014 [1029]**  
3706 **instead**.
- 3707 [1200] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $B_c^+$  to  $B^+$  production cross-section ratios*  
3708 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-017](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite  
3709 **LHCb-PAPER-2012-028 [972]** instead.
- 3710 [1201] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $\Upsilon(1S)$  production cross-section at*  
3711  *$\sqrt{s} = 7$  TeV in LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-016](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite **LHCb-**  
3712 **PAPER-2011-036 [1008]** instead.
- 3713 [1202] LHCb collaboration, *Inclusive jets and dijets in LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-015](#),  
3714 2011.

- 3715 [1203] LHCb collaboration,  $\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\phi)/\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi)$ , [LHCb-CONF-2011-014](#),  
3716 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2012-010](#) [[990](#)] instead.
- 3717 [1204] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the relative yields of the decay modes  $B^0 \rightarrow$*   
3718  *$D^-\pi^+$ ,  $B^0 \rightarrow D^-K^+$ ,  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-\pi^+$ , and determination of  $f_s/f_d$  for  $7\text{ TeV } pp$*   
3719 *collisions*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-013](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3720 [2011-006](#) [[1037](#)] instead.
- 3721 [1205] LHCb collaboration, *W and Z production at  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$  with the LHCb exper-*  
3722 *iment*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-012](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3723 [2012-008](#) [[992](#)] instead.
- 3724 [1206] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of direct  $\mathcal{CP}$  violation in charmless charged*  
3725 *two-body B decays at LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-011](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite  
3726 [LHCb-PAPER-2011-029](#) [[1015](#)] instead.
- 3727 [1207] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $\Delta m_d$  in  $B^0 \rightarrow D^-(K^+\pi^-\pi^-)\pi^+$* , [LHCb-](#)  
3728 [CONF-2011-010](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-029](#) [[1015](#)]  
3729 **instead**.
- 3730 [1208] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of double  $J/\psi$  production in proton-proton col-*  
3731 *lisions at a centre-of-mass energy of  $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-009](#), 2011,  
3732 **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-013](#) [[1030](#)] instead.
- 3733 [1209] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of the decay  $BB_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0}$  and measure-*  
3734 *ment of the ratio of branching fractions  $\frac{\mathcal{B}(BB_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0})}{\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}_d^0 \rightarrow D^0 \rho^0)}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2011-008](#),  
3735 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-008](#) [[1035](#)] instead.
- 3736 [1210] LHCb collaboration, *Improved measurements of the Cabibbo favored decays  $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow$*   
3737  *$D_{(s)}\pi\pi\pi$  and  $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\pi\pi\pi$  branching fractions*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-007](#), 2011,  
3738 **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-2011-016](#) [[1027](#)] instead.
- 3739 [1211] LHCb collaboration, *Tagged time-dependent angular analysis of  $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$  decays*  
3740 *with the 2010 LHCb data*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-006](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite  
3741 [LHCb-PAPER-2011-021](#) [[1022](#)] instead.
- 3742 [1212] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of  $\Delta m_s$  in the decay  $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-(K^+K^-\pi^-)(3)\pi$* ,  
3743 [LHCb-CONF-2011-005](#), 2011.
- 3744 [1213] LHCb collaboration, *Search for CP violation in  $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$  decays with first*  
3745 *LHCb data*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-004](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-PAPER-](#)  
3746 [2012-035](#) [[965](#)] instead.
- 3747 [1214] LHCb collaboration, *Optimization and calibration of the LHCb flavour tagging*  
3748 *performance using 2010 data*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-003](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please  
3749 **cite** [LHCb-PAPER-2011-027](#) [[81](#)] instead.
- 3750 [1215] LHCb collaboration, *Flavor-untagged angular analysis of  $B_d^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^*$  and  $B_s^0 \rightarrow$*   
3751  *$J/\psi\phi$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-002](#), 2011, **Retired**. Please cite [LHCb-](#)  
3752 [PAPER-2013-023](#) [[922](#)] instead.

- 3753 [1216] LHCb collaboration, *b-hadron lifetime measurements with exclusive  $b \rightarrow J/\psi X$*   
3754 *decays reconstructed in the 2010 data*, [LHCb-CONF-2011-001](#), 2011, **Retired.**  
3755 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-065 [881] instead.**
- 3756 [1217] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive  $\phi$  cross-section in pp collisions*  
3757 *at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$  with the LHCb experiment*, [LHCb-CONF-2010-014](#), 2010, **Retired.**  
3758 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-007 [1036] instead.**
- 3759 [1218] LHCb collaboration, *Prompt charm production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ ,*  
3760 [LHCb-CONF-2010-013](#), 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-**  
3761 **041 [959] instead.**
- 3762 [1219] LHCb collaboration, *Measurements of  $B^0$  mesons production cross-section in pp*  
3763 *collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$  using  $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \mu^+ \nu_\mu X$  decays*, [LHCb-CONF-2010-012](#),  
3764 2010.
- 3765 [1220] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of prompt  $\bar{\Lambda}/\Lambda$  and  $\bar{\Lambda}/K_S^0$  production ratios in*  
3766 *inelastic non-diffractive pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$  and  $7 \text{ TeV}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2010-](#)  
3767 [011](#), 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-005 [1038] instead.**
- 3768 [1221] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $J/\psi$  production cross-section at  $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$*   
3769 *in LHCb*, [LHCb-CONF-2010-010](#), 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3770 **2011-003 [1040] instead.**
- 3771 [1222] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the  $\bar{p}/p$  ratio in LHCb at  $\sqrt{s} = 900 \text{ GeV}$  and*  
3772  *$7 \text{ TeV}$* , [LHCb-CONF-2010-009](#), 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**  
3773 **2011-037 [1007] instead.**
- 3774 [1223] LHCb collaboration, *Prompt  $K_S^0$  production in pp collisions at  $\sqrt{s} = 900 \text{ GeV}$ ,*  
3775 [LHCb-CONF-2010-008](#), 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2010-**  
3776 **001 [1044] instead.**

3777 The author list for journal publications is generated from the Membership Database  
3778 shortly after 'approval to go to paper' has been given. It is available at <https://lbfence.cern.ch/membership/authorship>  
3779 and will be sent to you by email shortly after a paper  
3780 number has been assigned. The author list should be included in the draft used for first  
3781 and second circulation, to allow new members of the collaboration to verify that they  
3782 have been included correctly. Occasionally a misspelled name is corrected, or associated  
3783 institutions become full members. Therefore an updated author list will be sent to you  
3784 after the final EB review of the paper. In case line numbering doesn't work well after  
3785 including the authorlist, try moving the `\bigskip` after the last author to a separate line.

3786 The authorship for Conference Reports should be "The LHCb collaboration", with  
3787 a footnote giving the name(s) of the contact author(s), but without the full list of  
3788 collaboration names.

3789 The authorship for Figure Reports should be "The LHCb collaboration", with no  
3790 contact author and without the full list of collaboration names.